

## **Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihho Kimandi Ipiruhiyaapi Utipimandapi Nesipihande**

Kinaungwaha 60-70 A.D. hura Porihoeiti ishiya usaareti Kimandi utipimandi jipatipaiwihande. Utaaho wo ishiya Ipiruhiyaapi kimo utipihho jipatipiyahore. Autaahaatihho daihira nuwati jih jipwaatosati daihira kira ishiyai nunjataise ishiya sawaho Koenda napitaatiwihiraaro. Daihira jahirihira sira winihapipa atiw nepi winihapipa katirihireti japepihiritaatiwihiraare. Siyatitihhandi kandi kimandi utipimandaatihhi ami utaaho utipimo kimo jipatipaisihho Autaahaatihho daihira wanihira nuwati jipwaasirihiraapi katati jipatipiyataise. Daihira wanihira Autaahaatihho katirihira sira Jisaasihomi napwindihandaahi komi jipataahi daihira nuwati jipwaataise. Kimandi utipimandaatihapi sandaase, daihira sira Autaahaatihhoapihapi nairihira sira apipaahi akitihira gaahiraare. O daihira jahirihiraahi siyahiraamaahe owetise. Aih daihira sira wanihiraapi Isiraherihiyai giwunyaata nusesipatitandi kandapi utaaho wo kimo utipimo jipatipiyataise.

*Ibiruhiyaapi Utipihopi Napimasataise*  
Utipihho kimo jipatipaisihho Judaahiyai  
ipihirete gaahuraare undisaha (1:1-3)

Enjerĩhiya Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya siya  
apĩpaahĩ awaisawĩhiyaamaahe, owetise.  
Kĩraisihĩ sawahohĩ apĩpaahĩ Awaisĩhore  
tati katisĩha (1:4-2:18)

Kĩraisihĩ so apĩpaahĩ awaisĩho pĩrisihĩ  
nahaataapai daahema akĩtĩnĩhĩ autaaĩ  
nuwaataati bindataise. O amĩ pĩrisihĩya  
nahatiyaahĩ yatĩhĩ mĩhaapĩ bindawaayopo

Daiĩra wanĩra Autaahaatĩhoaapĩhapĩ  
nairĩra sira Jisaasihĩ nuwati  
japwaasĩrĩra sira akĩtĩhĩra  
apĩpaahĩ gaahĩrandaati daiĩra  
jahĩrĩraamatiyahĩraamaahe tisiĩha (8:1-  
9:28)

Kĩraisihomĩ jĩtĩpatĩ isiĩhiyaapĩ nunyainjĩpatĩ  
sati apĩpaahĩ akĩtĩhati gaahate. O  
amĩ wapa Autaahaatĩhoai gaahone  
gaare undĩwĩ nunyohĩpĩpa sapa kati  
jĩtĩpatamatiyahapaamaahe tisiĩha (10:1-31)

Jĩhura isiĩhiya Autaahaatĩhopĩ  
gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaamatiyaati nyangisangi  
biyaati gĩwunyaawaati kiyaamĩ ipotĩ  
nĩwipinjai nutĩhaawo tati katisĩha (11:1-  
12:29)

Utaaho kimo utĩpĩmo jĩpatĩpaisĩho pĩwĩha  
kĩha kĩha katati amĩ nyangi gaahaiwa  
kaiwise nyatati amĩ komĩ pĩwĩha  
osasepĩhaasĩtĩhandapĩha (13:1-25)

*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Mwaaho Nyangi*  
*Autaahaatĩhomĩ Pĩwĩha Kanyatataase*

<sup>1</sup> Autaahaatĩho jĩhĩ aimehura nyahĩ  
Judaahiyaanamĩ asoya asisa jĩhiyaisĩ

Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya p̄ropet̄ihiya kom̄i p̄w̄iha  
 atiwi nep̄i kop̄i awusaahohiȳihiyaam̄ihetap̄i  
 taah̄iwaiwaara p̄h̄it̄at̄i taah̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i kihura  
 kihura p̄waundataase. Iyat̄i ko kiyai kom̄i  
 p̄w̄iha kaundataase. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i j̄huraah̄i ko  
 sainjahondaahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄i  
 k̄imaiwa ipot̄imaiwa Jisaasiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
 nasat̄at̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i naihi  
 nyah̄i taawa bimaam̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwet̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Mwaahoetap̄i nyangi  
 aim̄i p̄waanyatataase. Iyat̄i Mwaaho kat̄at̄i  
 kaimb̄ipaaraah̄i nyangi p̄waanyatataase.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaamo K̄im̄i Koais̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 nam̄ihanataise am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho ko Mwaahoai numw̄itand̄i  
 gw̄inyaat̄i kawimb̄ipa nehon̄ih̄i am̄i kapa  
 noaipat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ko sawahom̄ihapaimaton̄ih̄i  
 am̄i ko jat̄it̄ando. Iyataat̄i am̄i nahataapa  
 kahapaamap̄ipa k̄imba ahot̄im̄i naimb̄ipa  
 Kom̄i Mwaaho k̄im̄i koaisat̄i maasun̄i  
 am̄i kom̄ihetap̄un̄i kiyat̄i ahaih̄ihapaare.  
<sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i Mwaamo k̄im̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nausainj̄it̄ihand̄i am̄i gaahand̄i is̄ihiya  
 maar̄iho noaamap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahoe t̄iw̄i  
 koai winjait̄at̄iw̄ihand̄i kom̄ihetīi ahotahos̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandun̄i am̄i  
 gaahandun̄i kom̄ihetap̄i ausaiman̄inataise. Aih̄i  
 nyah̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i sanah̄iwetat̄i  
 gaahoe taat̄i mmonaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo.  
 Iyataat̄i Mwaahoaisangi t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Sawahomatetahoe. Iyat̄i am̄i kom̄i p̄w̄iha  
 ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihaasi kaaraah̄i kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapais̄i net̄i and̄itiwa an̄tisat̄i is̄iwat̄ih̄i

kapa ahotim̄i notaise. Iyat̄i am̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i nyangi net̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanenyamaitand̄i ko ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyat̄i daih̄ira daah̄iwat̄i t̄it̄ihemat̄i aim̄i owetih̄i nyah̄i nga noaipawaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihiyaanimat̄it̄ihaahamwaan̄it̄ih̄i ko niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i neh̄i ko sawahoh̄i J̄ih̄i Awais̄iho Is̄ihiyai am̄i wapaisangi nusatip̄ihaat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaaho net̄i Koai Awais̄ihoemwat̄i wand̄iha numwih̄i ko net̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jaat̄i bindataise.

*Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄ihiya Enjer̄ihiyai Nusatip̄ihaat̄i Ko Ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihore*

<sup>4</sup> Ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho siyat̄i sap̄ih̄i bimih̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahat̄i awaipat̄i nunyataise. Iyataat̄i sat̄i ambit̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai numwipit̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i it̄ip̄ihiya enjer̄ihiyai amb̄ip̄at̄i numwipati daahemwa nusatip̄ihaahat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i ko kom̄i mwaahotih̄i Sap̄iho koai net̄i autaah̄iwis̄ih̄i noaipat̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i it̄ip̄ihiyai kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i kiyaam̄ihati nusatip̄ihaas̄ipatamatiyat̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄ihoemat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i net̄i am̄i ko kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapai gaamat̄i jatataise. O am̄i enjer̄ihiyaah̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i p̄iw̄iha is̄ihyaap̄i numwih̄i nesi daiw̄i kaund̄iw̄i nuw̄i nap̄iw̄iyohiȳihyaare.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami woais̄i maah̄iwuraan̄ih̄i sat̄ati kaundise?

“Kĩnyĩ nisĩ maasihĩhonĩtĩhĩ nĩnĩ wanĩ noaipatĩ  
kĩnyĩ gapĩhonĩnimatataayo,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ*  
2:7

undatĩ kaundise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise.  
Iyataatĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ otĩpatĩhiya  
itĩpatĩhiyaamĩ wopĩ maahĩwuraanĩhĩ satatĩ ka-  
tise?

“Nĩnĩ noaipatĩ komĩ sapĩhonĩnĩtisanĩhĩ amĩ ko  
noaipatĩ nisĩ maasihĩhoematĩtaise,” 2  
*Samwerĩho 7:14*

tatĩ katise? Owe. Apĩpaahĩ owetise. Ko satatĩ  
wura wĩndĩ kamaatise. <sup>6</sup> Amĩ komĩ Mwaaho  
jĩho bwandĩpĩho nehĩ naasopaahĩ koai maapĩ  
yapĩmbataapĩhĩ isĩhiyaanĩ bimohĩpĩmbĩhĩ  
natausaasihĩ napisura Autaahaatĩho satatĩ  
katise:

“Nisĩ otĩpatĩhiya itĩpatĩhiya nahatiya koai  
mepĩ autaahepumwapĩ komĩ ambĩpatĩ  
nĩwimaapĩse,” *Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 97:7*

tatĩ katise. <sup>7</sup> Iyataatĩ amĩ ko komĩ  
enjerĩhiyaapaahĩ satatĩ katise:

“Autaahaatĩho komĩ enjerĩhiyai netĩ  
itĩpĩho mbĩpaamatĩyahiyematĩ  
amĩ sisĩha twĩhĩtĩhĩrĩ paanĩhaatĩ  
watĩpĩhĩramatĩyahiyemataise,”

*Aunĩhĩhĩrĩ 104:4*

tatĩ jĩpatĩpĩndise. <sup>8</sup> O amĩ Komĩ Mwaahoaisaahĩ  
satatĩ kaundataase.

“Autaahaatĩhone, Kĩnyĩ kinĩhonĩ  
awaisĩhonĩmatĩpĩ nasisoaaĩ jinjapĩhĩ  
konĩnĩhĩ bimĩtaise. Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ  
kĩnyĩ isĩhiyaisĩ tĩtĩhĩretĩ winjatĩtaise.  
<sup>9</sup> Aimbĩ amĩ kĩnyĩ isĩhiya tĩtĩhĩtahapa  
kiyohiyĩhiyaapĩ maarĩtĩmapaapĩ amĩ

is̄ihiya t̄it̄ih̄imet̄ihapa kiyohiȳihiyaap̄i  
wind̄i maar̄imit̄ip̄ihone. K̄inȳī s̄ain̄ih̄ī  
am̄i kandap̄i N̄in̄ī kinȳī Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄ī  
gis̄ī net̄ī autaah̄ihit̄ī amb̄ip̄at̄ī awaip̄at̄ī  
k̄isaahoyai nunyoh̄ip̄ati nusatip̄ihaahat̄ī  
gis̄ī nahinyataayo. Aindī n̄in̄ī gis̄ī  
maarit̄itaap̄ihand̄i nahinyon̄ih̄ī am̄i  
kandap̄i k̄inȳī kinȳī k̄isaahoyai  
nusatip̄ihaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄ī awaind̄ihand̄i  
maarit̄ipaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄irī 45:6-7*

tise. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄ī am̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄ī  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihō j̄ihaat̄ī kop̄i  
sandaase.

“Awais̄ihone, k̄inȳī j̄ih̄ī wuwan̄ihura k̄imat̄ī  
yap̄imbat̄ī kaimb̄ī ahiyapaise. Aimb̄ī am̄i  
yam̄ihapatisangi k̄inȳī kinȳī ikw̄iraah̄ī  
kaimb̄ī ahain̄ihate. <sup>11</sup> Am̄i k̄inȳī saiwa  
kaimb̄ī ahainḡiw̄imaiwaah̄ī wind̄i  
kaiwaan̄ih̄ī ah̄imot̄itaise. Nosas̄inat̄ī net̄ī  
yam̄ihapatun̄ī am̄i yap̄ip̄atun̄ī owet̄itaise.  
O am̄i k̄inȳih̄ī kon̄in̄ih̄ī nasisoarī  
bim̄itaap̄ihone. Am̄i kapaah̄ī apot̄ih̄irī  
japwimaninj̄ih̄ī is̄ihiya namaayop̄ī  
namahoh̄ip̄atamatiyat̄ī japwiman̄inat̄ī  
owet̄itaise. <sup>12</sup> Siyat̄ī yap̄ip̄at̄ī yam̄ihapat̄ī  
kapa japwiman̄inat̄ī jah̄ip̄ipaimaton̄ih̄ī  
k̄inȳī nep̄ī kapai yut̄ih̄irī apot̄ih̄irī nep̄ī  
nap̄ipot̄iman̄iw̄ī ahiyoh̄ip̄atamataimb̄ī  
nep̄ī nap̄ipot̄iman̄ip̄ī yand̄ih̄ī ahaitaise.  
Aimb̄ī am̄i is̄ihiya yut̄ih̄irī apot̄ih̄irī  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄iw̄ī ahaitaat̄iw̄ī j̄ihapa  
namahopatamataimb̄ī j̄ihapa nemap̄ī  
as̄ip̄ipa japwiman̄ip̄ī ahaitaise. Saiwa

siyataahand̄i kand̄i k̄inȳih̄i wanun̄i ipot̄i  
ipotun̄i koŋ̄in̄ih̄i nasisoaari bimaam̄i  
nopwaat̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 102:25-27*  
tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄w̄iha  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
Mwaahop̄i satat̄i kandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kom̄i  
it̄ip̄ih̄iya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya enjer̄ih̄iyaam̄i woais̄i sata  
w̄ind̄i kamundise.

“K̄inȳi namb̄i nis̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoan̄j̄  
wand̄iha nep̄i Awais̄ihon̄imat̄ip̄i n̄ingisap̄i  
maas̄i bime. Bimisam̄ih̄i n̄n̄i k̄inȳi  
tiworisais̄i net̄i k̄inȳi auh̄ir̄i ahaitaap̄i  
tih̄ir̄i gwaas̄ihemasan̄hapo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i  
110:1*

tat̄i w̄ind̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄imindise. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i  
satat̄i kamundise.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho enjer̄ih̄iyai ko  
kom̄i Mwaahoai p̄waundip̄at̄imat̄iyat̄i  
p̄waamundonaah̄i am̄i kiya diyaare? Enjer̄ih̄iya  
siyaah̄i am̄i neh̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ih̄iya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaare.  
Kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i  
yam̄ihap̄ataat̄ih̄i koaisaw̄i bindawaahiyaare.  
Iyataat̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho natausaasih̄i  
kiya nuw̄i is̄ih̄iya Autaahaat̄iho j̄ap̄ih̄i  
numwaitand̄ih̄iyai iw̄itataman̄w̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i  
winjaaw̄i bitotawaayopo.

## 2

*Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi J̄ap̄ih̄i Nanya-  
maas̄it̄ihand̄i Sand̄i Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄ihand̄e*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i am̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄ap̄i nyah̄i p̄w̄iha  
nyangi Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i katanyasat̄i  
kanyatih̄i aim̄i atisaat̄i nehoh̄iha biyaat̄i

mw̄it̄ipisaat̄i atisaat̄i am̄i ka an̄itisaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha ka newaat̄i nyam̄i am̄itetet̄i am̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i ahait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i nyah̄i p̄iw̄iha kaap̄i nasisoaarī jinjap̄ih̄i gw̄inyait̄ihaawo am̄i kaap̄i w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimataat̄i namih̄ir̄it̄ihaawo.

<sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i siyaat̄i mmonahaayo. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha nyam̄i asoya asisais̄i nunyot̄iha sa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nunyawise undat̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i numwih̄ihaare. Iyat̄i sa p̄iwa ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha usa w̄ind̄i nemaamaitaatiw̄ihaare. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i wat̄ip̄iha numwih̄ihaasī kiyaam̄i usa sa p̄iwa baiwī at̄ihomiwī nemahohiȳihiyaī kandap̄i wihooanj̄ihand̄i naitaatiw̄ī kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄ī japep̄ih̄irat̄ī Autaahaat̄ihō t̄it̄ih̄ī kiyaī wihooanj̄ihand̄ī yaaw̄ihand̄ī nunyataise.

<sup>3</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄ih̄ī ak̄ite. Is̄i am̄i ko p̄iw̄iha nyangī jap̄ih̄ī nanyamaitand̄ī ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ī ap̄ipaah̄ī awaip̄at̄ī kaipatapunī am̄i ap̄ipaah̄ī gaah̄iret̄ī jap̄ih̄ī nyangī nanyamaitand̄ihandap̄ī kanyatis̄ihā nyah̄ī newaam̄ihaawaah̄ī ko nyangī wihooanj̄ihand̄ī yaas̄ihand̄ī nanyam̄itaiso e owet̄itaiso? Am̄i mand̄ih̄ī ko nyangī wihooanj̄ihand̄ī yaas̄ihand̄ī t̄it̄ih̄ī nanyam̄itaise. Sand̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄ī gaah̄iret̄ī nyangī jap̄ih̄ī nanyamaitand̄indap̄ī p̄iw̄ihā j̄ih̄ī ausaat̄ī kanyatis̄ihō Awais̄ihō Jisas̄ī K̄iraisihō sawahore. Aih̄i am̄i is̄ihiyā ipot̄ī p̄iwa sa ko katih̄ī atiwī nehohiȳihiyā sand̄ih̄ī ak̄itē t̄iw̄ī kanyatiw̄ī nep̄ī nanyisawaayopo.

<sup>4</sup> Sand̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄ī ak̄itē tatī Autaahaat̄ihō nanȳisind̄ind̄ī am̄i is̄ihiyā maap̄ī yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyā ap̄ipaah̄ī



w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ihaiwa siw̄ipatum̄i am̄i kapai wapa is̄ihiyaam̄i maar̄iho owesoeton̄ih̄i maaroaamap̄i mmondaat̄iw̄ihaiwaun̄i am̄i gonipat̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho wat̄ip̄ihand̄i nunyat̄i is̄ihiyais̄i and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaaraah̄i p̄iw̄iha kai net̄i wat̄ip̄imataise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i kom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaahom̄ihaiwa ot̄ip̄ipatap̄ihaiwa wura wura net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i is̄ihiyais̄i nunyat̄i net̄i kiyai ḡiwunyaas̄iwaiwaaraah̄imaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyangi Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitand̄i Amb̄ipat̄i Nyam̄ihatamatiyahat̄i Net̄i Noaipataise*

<sup>5</sup> Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya wan̄ihiyaam̄i yap̄ipat̄i wan̄ihat̄i as̄ipat̄i ipot̄ihura noaipat̄i ahot̄itaise taat̄i nyah̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄ipat̄i enjer̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i namaam̄ihainje. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>6</sup> Am̄i yap̄ipat̄i is̄ihiya jat̄itaat̄iw̄i net̄i t̄imanat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i utaaho wo p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i ut̄ip̄iho j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihoat̄ihap̄i satat̄i katise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone, nyah̄i is̄imiyaan̄i napit̄iyaat̄i napindan̄it̄ih̄i k̄inȳi nyap̄i nasisoaar̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i ḡinunyaapwaatise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nyah̄i neh̄i is̄imiyaan̄angi napaap̄i baimb̄i nyainjat̄ip̄i am̄i nyatatamanapwaatise? <sup>7</sup> Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i nyangi kinȳi enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ih̄iyaam̄i (ot̄ip̄ipat̄ih̄iya m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ih̄iyaam̄i) kap̄ihata goh̄i neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄i ah̄inyisapaise? Aimb̄i am̄i k̄inȳi nep̄i

nyangi autaahep̄inyamap̄i amb̄ipati  
 awaipati ami wand̄iha nanyinyapaise?  
 8 Aimb̄i k̄inyi kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 nep̄i nyam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemasam̄ih̄i  
 nyah̄i nahataapa osamaati jat̄ito,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 8:4-6*

tati j̄ipatīpindise. Siyati Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa neti nahataapa is̄ihiyaami  
 as̄imwaat̄it̄ihemas̄ih̄i kiya osamap̄i nahataapa  
 jatawaayopo. Iyataati wapa is̄ip̄ipa kiya  
 minjatītaatīw̄ihapa neh̄i yand̄ih̄i ah̄imotise.  
 Iyataahand̄i kand̄i wan̄i kiya nahataapai wind̄i  
 minjatauh̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. 9 Iyataahand̄i  
 kand̄i ami nyah̄i wapa Jisaasihop̄i mmonaati  
 gw̄inyaahaayo. Autaahaat̄iho koai n̄iwimaati  
 amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i ami ko nahataapa  
 jatiho. Ami ko j̄ihura maapi yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
 nasati bimisura neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 koai neti kom̄i enjer̄ihiya it̄ip̄ihiyaami yat̄ih̄i  
 ah̄iwisataise. Siyati mas̄ihonjap̄i yat̄ih̄iwiwati  
 ah̄iwind̄imand̄i ami ko is̄ihiyaanam̄i aunah̄ipati  
 neti yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napw̄itand̄ihandape,  
 ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi gaahand̄i neh̄ihand̄i  
 kanyitand̄i maaritati gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireto. Ko  
 siyati nyapi yaaw̄ihand̄i neti napwind̄ihandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho koai amb̄ipati awaipati nunyati  
 ami neti yundanyaawisati n̄iwimaataise.

10 Ami Kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa  
 Autaahaat̄iho kiyati ahiyataise. Iyataati  
 sapa kapa sawaho kiyati ahaimb̄ipaami  
 tanyaahore. Iyati nahataapa sawaho  
 maaritir̄ih̄ireti kiyati ahiyataise. Ami ko  
 kom̄i manyinya taahiȳihiyais̄i numwaasi

yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i niyon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya kap̄ih̄i nga baiw̄i bim̄itaat̄iw̄i maaritat̄i gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyai jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i Jisaasiho ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i yaaw̄ihandaatemataise. Iyat̄i s̄iretap̄i Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasihoai net̄i is̄ihiyais̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itataman̄itand̄ihoemataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho kaind̄imand̄i t̄it̄ihe. <sup>11</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasihoun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya ko net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemasaw̄ihiyaun̄i nahatiya sap̄iho neh̄i naasom̄i manyinyaa-mataiw̄ihyaare. Aiw̄i am̄i koun̄i am̄i kiyaun̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaat̄iw̄i am̄i nususas̄i neh̄i naasusamataiw̄ihyaare. Aih̄i am̄i s̄ikandap̄i ko kiyaap̄i w̄ind̄i mamaawat̄i neh̄i nan̄ihiyat̄i kiyais̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isaat̄i naapw̄irisaate undataase. <sup>12</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihoai satat̄i kaundise:

“Autaahaat̄ihone. N̄in̄i kinȳi amb̄ipat̄i angusaat̄i am̄i kinyap̄i nahataapa ausaat̄i nis̄i n̄ihoar̄isa naapw̄irisai ausaat̄i kaund̄ito. Aind̄i am̄i kiya gaapund̄iw̄i aun̄ih̄it̄itaat̄iw̄i ahoyainjaih̄ihap̄ih̄i kiyaam̄ihat̄ihap̄i n̄in̄i kinȳi aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i aun̄ih̄ind̄i am̄i gis̄i net̄i mep̄i autaaheh̄imaito,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 22:22*

tise tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i waaraah̄i ko kiyaap̄i kandaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i satise:

“Am̄i n̄in̄i kinȳihet̄i nausan̄it̄i bitot̄i nis̄i nd̄iha kinȳihet̄i ahiyat̄i ginjat̄ito tise,” *Aisaiyaaho*

## 8:17

tatī j̄ipatīpindise. Amī j̄ihaatī  
k̄im̄kamwaan̄i waara wapīhī pīw̄iha aim̄i  
j̄ipatīpindisīhaatīhap̄i satatī katise.

“N̄inī k̄imb̄hī k̄imonine Autaahaatīho n̄ingi  
komī manyinya nan̄imisaw̄ihiyaisato tatī  
katise,”

*Aisaiyaa*ho 8:18

tatī j̄ipatīpindise.

<sup>14</sup> Iyataatī isīmiya Jisaasiho nisī nīhoaar̄isaatī  
naapw̄irisaate undisaw̄imiya ak̄itī neh̄i isīhiya,  
amb̄ipatī amī j̄itīpatisaw̄ihiyaare. Amī  
sandap̄i k̄im̄i k̄iretī Jisaasihoaisangi noaipatī  
kiyaamī amb̄ipatī j̄itīpatī netī Autaahaatīhomī  
pīw̄iha atisatī japepīhiratī ak̄itīn̄ih̄i utaa  
akoheematataise. Amī sandī siyatī ak̄itī  
utaaho akohoematatī napotaatī utaa  
maip̄iho isīhiyai netī kiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i  
yayoh̄itīhand̄i nunyatī kat̄ihema komī  
wat̄ip̄ihanda w̄ir̄ih̄iraahamatiyatī wisasa  
napuwatī isīwat̄ind̄ihand̄i nainjaatī yot̄itando.  
Iyataatī utaaso so maip̄iho n̄inī katoho  
wop̄imaato tit̄ih̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄irap̄ito. <sup>15</sup> Iyataatī  
amī isīhiya siya asīȳihiya yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i  
bindawaaw̄i napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i na-  
sisoaar̄i yayawaatawaayopo. Saiw̄i kiya  
napw̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i yayoh̄itīhandaah̄i kiyai  
Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i netī  
napus̄ih̄i kiya isīhiya naputohiȳihiyaamataiw̄i  
bisotawaayopo. Siyauh̄i amī Jisaasiho utaa  
hoematatī noaipataise amī isīhiya napoh̄ir̄ih̄iretī  
napotī isīhiya napw̄itaatīw̄ihandamī  
yap̄ipaatīh̄i napw̄itohiȳihiyai nuwatī  
neh̄ihaatemaitando. <sup>16</sup> Sandī wanī

nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo. Jisaasiho  
 yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i napind̄imand̄i enjer̄ihiya  
 it̄ip̄ihiya yam̄hapataat̄hap̄ih̄iyai numwaat̄i  
 iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiwiw̄itand̄i nasataamaise.  
 Owe. Am̄i ko nasat̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i  
 amb̄ip̄at̄i netaise nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihomatiyaat̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaanangi nanya-  
 maat̄i nyatatamanat̄i and̄it̄inyiw̄itando.  
 Nyah̄i Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya  
 Is̄iraher̄ihiyaamat̄iyahiyaanangi ny-  
 atataman̄itand̄i Jisaasiho nasataise.  
<sup>17</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i is̄ihiyaanangis̄i nyatata-  
 man̄itand̄ihandapimatat̄i am̄i daih̄ira  
 wira owetih̄i namat̄i Jisaasiho wapa  
 nahataapaat̄ihapun̄i am̄i daih̄ira nahat̄iraapun̄i  
 nyah̄i neh̄i is̄ihiyaanamatiyat̄i noaipataise.  
 Am̄i sand̄i ko saind̄imand̄i tanyaaha  
 k̄imaape: Am̄i ko nyangis̄i nga biyat̄i  
 maar̄iho as̄ipinyisat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄iha nahata japepih̄irat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyanat̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho P̄irisihomatat̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i  
 kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaw̄isat̄i nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa  
 nenyamaitand̄i ko sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyandande. Iyon̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi  
 sah̄i sam̄i maip̄ihaiwaapi p̄iw̄ihaisahiyaate  
 maanyat̄itando. <sup>18</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho  
 sawahoaisangi naan̄awisat̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa  
 netun̄i am̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaito tat̄i winjatataat̄i koai nunjes̄ih̄i aim̄i  
 mmonat̄i nehosi am̄i is̄ihiya usa maip̄ihand̄i  
 kaitaat̄iw̄i Bwaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i nunjesaw̄ih̄iyai ko nga

iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄it̄iwiwataise.

### 3

#### *Jisaasiho Mosesihoai Ap̄ipaah̄i Awaind̄ihand̄i Nusatip̄ihaahore*

<sup>1</sup> Is̄i nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaatangi Autaahaat̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bimitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i naitaat̄iw̄i sap̄i gaatat̄i nas̄isenat̄i am̄i ko sawahop̄i sangi nasam̄ihainj̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i kom̄ihiyaate. Is̄i sah̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄iho net̄i natausaasis̄iho aposer̄iho am̄i P̄irisiho M̄it̄iho J̄ihop̄i bap̄aiw̄i gw̄inyaap̄i mmon̄iw̄ise. So Jisaasiso nyah̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄i am̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i katoh̄ihore. <sup>2</sup> S̄ikiyat̄i kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihore. Ah̄iwih̄ihos̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaat̄i maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i Koai Autaahaat̄iho ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaime undipat̄i nga napaitat̄i kiyataise am̄i j̄ihura Mosesiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄ihiyai nususasamatiyat̄i winjaat̄i bindata Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundis̄iha at̄iwisat̄i japep̄ih̄ripatamatiyato. <sup>3</sup> Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i Jisaasihop̄i maaritaat̄i koai mep̄i autaaahemwait̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato aṅaṅ̄i aṅ̄imatis̄ihop̄i is̄ihiya gaahoe t̄iw̄i maarit̄itaapo. O am̄i aṅ̄ihand̄i sawand̄ip̄indap̄i kiya w̄ind̄i waat̄i maar̄imitopo. Owetise. Is̄i s̄ikiyat̄i s̄ik̄iret̄i is̄ihiya Jisaasihop̄i maarit̄iw̄i koai waat̄i mep̄i autaahepumaitaapo Mosesihop̄i maaritot̄ihand̄i yat̄ih̄itan̄iho. Sand̄i apaap̄imaato, Jisaasiho so is̄ihiya

aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai kiyat̄ ahais̄hore. Iyat̄ am̄  
 is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄ aṅaṅamataiw̄hiyai  
 winjatis̄ho Mosesihoaisangi Jisaasiho  
 kiyat̄ ah̄wih̄hore. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄ aṅ̄haiwa  
 nahatewaah̄ is̄hiya aṅ̄mat̄w̄haiwaare.  
 O am̄ kahapaamap̄pa nahataapaah̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho sawaho kiyat̄ ahaih̄hapaare.  
<sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ j̄haat̄ Mosesihopun̄ am̄  
 Jisaasihopun̄ biyaat̄ mmond̄haawo. Nyah̄  
 Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaan̄ aṅaṅ̄ naasaindaap̄h̄  
 bimohiȳhiyaamatiyaahiyaane. Is̄ Mosesiho so  
 is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyaam̄hap̄hap̄hore.  
 Iyataat̄ Mosesiho so Autaahaat̄hom̄ neh̄  
 ot̄p̄pat̄hos̄ p̄w̄ha kaundis̄ha atisat̄ net̄  
 japepih̄rahore. Iyat̄ am̄ ipot̄hura K̄raisiho  
 nason̄hura wapa Autaahaat̄ho ausaat̄ katat̄  
 kaitand̄hapaap̄ is̄hiyai kataunjis̄hore.  
<sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ K̄raisihoh̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 Mwaahos̄ am̄ ko is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 aṅaṅamataiw̄hiya bimohiȳhiyaam̄ m̄t̄ho  
 J̄hoematat̄ kiyai Autaahaat̄hop̄ winjatataise.  
 Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ aṅ̄hiyaan̄ k̄m̄kiyaane.  
 Aih̄ ko Autaahaat̄hom̄ ot̄p̄pat̄ napaitat̄  
 kiyaap̄ kiyat̄ kiyai nga winjaat̄ bindataise.  
 Iyat̄ ko sat̄ ot̄p̄it̄ Autaahaat̄ho p̄w̄ha koai  
 kaundis̄ha atisat̄ japepih̄rat̄ kiyataise. Is̄  
 nyah̄ and̄titaat̄ kiyaan̄n̄h̄ bind̄haaw̄  
 Autaahaat̄ho ipot̄hura gaahaiwa kanyisat̄  
 nanyam̄tand̄ katiwaiwa nanyam̄taiso taat̄  
 t̄haapiyaat̄ maarita jat̄haawaah̄ sand̄  
 nyah̄ Jisaasihoai nuwipinja Autaahaat̄hom̄  
 aṅ̄husanaanimateat̄ maas̄ bind̄haawe.

*Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai Ahosumwahohiȳhiya  
Aunah̄ipa Gaahat̄i Ik̄indaat̄iw̄hat̄i W̄ind̄i Na-  
maitaapo*

<sup>7</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i sah̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa j̄hura Koai ahosumwahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai w̄ind̄i ahosumwaamap̄ise. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho p̄iw̄iha katis̄iha sah̄i baiw̄i atiw̄ise tati Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄ihaami ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. Iyataat̄i p̄iw̄iha kaat̄ihap̄i It̄ip̄iho sandaase:

“Am̄i wan̄i k̄imura asis̄ima k̄imeti N̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i sangi taat̄i p̄iwaasatisanaah̄i N̄in̄i katis̄anha sah̄i atiw̄ise. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i nep̄i daah̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i nisap̄i namisapupw̄ise. Am̄i sam̄i jaasoya jaasisa Is̄raher̄ihiya j̄hura n̄ngis̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i koai wip̄iwimainjot̄iw̄i jatawa n̄ngi nanisepaipap̄i poh̄ir̄indoh̄ipatamataiwo. Am̄i sura kiya yap̄ip̄at̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i (is̄ihiya iw̄iw̄ir̄iho am̄i waapoho owehap̄ih̄i) awas̄ihap̄ih̄i bimohura n̄ngis̄i sand̄i kanisawaayopo. <sup>9</sup> Am̄i sap̄ih̄i k̄inaunkw̄iha 40 kiyahaiwet̄i n̄in̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄ihat̄i gonip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kiya kiyaami nd̄ihaara mmonawaayopo. Mmonawaahand̄i kand̄i kiya nisap̄i sat̄iw̄i ko nyangi wapa kamaanyitaiso t̄iw̄i sap̄ih̄i kiya mw̄itet̄iw̄i maat̄imaat̄iniw̄i am̄i ko napitaise t̄iw̄i n̄ngi nan̄isenawaayopo. <sup>10</sup> Aih̄i am̄i n̄ngi is̄ihiya siyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aponyih̄i am̄i n̄in̄i sandaato, Kiya k̄imiya



kiyaami maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i nisap̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimaanunyaap̄i nan̄imap̄i amī nisap̄i naw̄isawitawaayopo. Aiw̄i amī N̄n̄i kiya wapa kaitaat̄iw̄i kaundoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄i mon̄iw̄i amī w̄ind̄i atiw̄i japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i kamaayopo. Owe. <sup>11</sup> Siyauh̄i amī n̄ngi kiyaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i aponyih̄i n̄n̄i p̄w̄iha ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sandaato. Aunah̄ip̄at̄i kiya n̄ngisaw̄i maasi nga ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄ito nd̄i katoh̄ip̄ata kiya w̄ind̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nam̄indaaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:7-11*

tat̄i katise.

<sup>12</sup> Is̄i amī nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i nisataiw̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡwunyaahohiȳihiyaate, sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ihiyaat̄i bitosaw̄ise. Amī sam̄ihat̄ihap̄i usa wo waat̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i maip̄ihand̄i gw̄inyaat̄i amī K̄iraisihop̄i ḡmaawunyaitaiso. Wo waat̄i siyataat̄i amī Autaahaat̄iho kon̄ih̄i asoho bimis̄ihoai namaitais̄i sah̄i baiw̄i jat̄in̄iw̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Is̄i amī sah̄i w̄ind̄i samaiw̄i namap̄i amī asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄i sah̄i n̄inaason̄j̄ n̄inaasaan̄j̄ih̄i nep̄i wowaat̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i amī nep̄i ususaat̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i nyah̄i biyaat̄i jat̄inaat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i dait̄ihaawo n̄iw̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kaim̄ nuw̄ise. Amī sam̄i won̄j̄ waan̄j̄ Autaahaat̄ihop̄i sam̄i maar̄ihoat̄ih̄i am̄it̄ihet̄i wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i daah̄i nisaputisaih̄i amī sangi wiwa maip̄ihand̄i jaip̄isat̄itaise. Is̄i nyah̄i kat̄ihaaw̄i, “asis̄iha

wanī k̄imuraaro,\* tohīmetī sahī sandī  
 saiwī kaiwīse. <sup>14</sup> Amī nyahī akitīnīhī  
 wanunī ipotī ipotunī wuwanīhura akitī  
 tītīhī nga mmonaatī ko nga wapa kaitaiso  
 taatī gīwunyaahohīpatamatiyaatī kiyaan̄nīhī  
 Kiraisihopī gīwunyaawaatī isīwatīmī nowaatī  
 ipotīhura otasaahapīhīndaataahī amī nahataapa  
 otipīpatī Kiraisiho kaimbīpa amī wapa  
 komīhapa nyahī newaatī koaisaatī kiyaatī  
 amī nīnawipīhī taawa nehaayo. <sup>15</sup> Amī  
 siyatī Autaahaatīhomī pīwīha wa wapīhī  
 jīpatīpindisīhaatīhapī wo satise:

“Amī wanī k̄imura asisīma k̄imetī Autaahaatīho  
 sangi taatī pīwaasaton̄hī sahī koai  
 atīwisawaawaahī amī sahī koai  
 nepumapī daahī watipītīwī samī  
 maarīho kopī nepī namisaputīwīse,  
 samī jaasoya jaasisa Isiraherīhiya  
 jīhura koai maatīmaatīwiwī nepumapī  
 kiyohīpatamataiwo,” *Aunīhīhī 95:7-8*  
 tatī jīpatīpindise.

<sup>16</sup> Amī ko (Autaahaatīho) sawaho komī  
 maahomwaan̄apī pīwaundīhī atisawaahandī  
 kand̄i koai maatīmaatīwisohiyīhiya diyaare?  
 Siya Mosesiho numwaasi napīhī Isipīhanda  
 namasi nasohiyīhiyaamaho? Ye! K̄imīkiya  
 Autaahaatīhoai maatīmaatīwisopo. <sup>17</sup> Iyataatī  
 amī Autaahaatīho diyaapī apowise? Amī isīhiya  
 koai maatīmaatīwiwī maipīhand̄i kaiwī amī  
 isīhiya irīwīrīho waapoho owetatī awasatī  
 wat̄imin̄hapī sawana napohiyīhiyaapīmaaho?

\* **3:13:** K̄ima pīwīmaamī tanyaaha satatise: Kinyī satipī sīhapo  
 amī bosonīhapo tīpī minjatīpī wanī k̄imīkura kaime tatise.

Ye! Amĩ kĩmĩkiyaapĩ koai apowise. <sup>18</sup> Aihĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho diya nisĩ ikĩnotĩhandaatĩhĩ napĩwĩ namĩndaítaapo tati pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩtati katiise amĩ isĩhiya koai atĩhomaawiwĩ nepuma-hohiyĩhiyaametonaaho? <sup>19</sup> Aihĩ amĩ sandĩ nyahĩ wanĩ mmonĩhaayo. Amĩ kiya sawana (Autaahaatĩhopĩ) gĩmaawunyaahohĩtĩhandakiya komĩ ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ namĩndaahauho.

## 4

### *Autaahaatĩho Komĩ Isĩhiyai Ikĩndaatĩwĩhandĩ Numwĩtaise*

<sup>1</sup> Isĩ amĩ Autaahaatĩho nyangi ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩ pĩwĩha watĩpĩtati tĩmanati wĩsasati ahaisĩha wanĩsangi yaha kaanĩhĩ ahondaise. Isĩ amĩ nyahĩ yayaati itiwaaatĩ jatĩndĩhaawo, amĩ wiwa samĩ usaati sapĩhĩ naiwĩ noaipapĩ sandĩ ikĩndaatĩwĩndĩ wĩndĩ namaitaawo. <sup>2</sup> Amĩ Autaahaatĩhomĩ otĩpĩpatĩhiya nyangi ikĩndĩhaahandĩ nanyamĩtandĩhandapĩha pĩwĩha gaaha wanĩha kanyatauhĩ atisĩhaayo amĩ nyamĩ asoya asisai kaundauhĩ kiya atisohĩpatamatiyaato. Amĩ kiya nyamĩ asoya asisai pĩwĩha katĩwunjohĩha atisawaahandĩ kandĩ nehĩ atihĩraahĩ atiwi namapĩ amĩ kiya kaapĩ gĩmunyaapĩ amĩ ka wĩndĩ namehauhĩ kiyai ka wĩndĩ maawĩtatamase. <sup>3</sup> Amĩ nyahĩ kopĩ aimĩ gĩwunyaahohiyĩhiyaanĩnĩ komĩ ikinjĩtĩhandaatĩhĩ nandaahaayo amĩ ko sawaho Autaahaatĩho satati katĩpatamatiyaato:

“Nĩngi kiyaapĩ apĩpaahĩ aponyĩndĩhandaaahĩ nĩnĩ watĩpĩndĩ sandĩ pĩwĩha apĩpaahĩ watĩpĩha kandĩ wĩsasataayo. Isĩmiya

kimiya nisi ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i wind̄i  
nap̄iw̄i nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i kandaato,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katipatamatiyaato. Iyataat̄i sand̄i Mosesi-  
hom̄ihura noaipas̄ihaiwaap̄i kandaase. Iy-  
ataat̄i am̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyah̄i  
ik̄ind̄ihaahand̄i nanyam̄itand̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i  
nahatep̄i kaipat̄i aim̄i j̄ih̄i wuwanihura kaha-  
paamap̄ipa namasat̄i kiyat̄i ahaisura kiyat̄i owe-  
matosat̄i am̄i ko ik̄inataise. <sup>4</sup> O am̄i Au-  
taahaat̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahiyainjat̄i  
asis̄iha sepen̄iheti ko ikinj̄it̄ihandap̄i katis̄ihaah̄i  
kom̄i ut̄ip̄ihoaat̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i satat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

“Autahaat̄iho kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nahatep̄i kaipat̄i  
asis̄iha sikisiheti owematosat̄i am̄i asis̄iha  
sepen̄iheti kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatap̄i maariho wi-  
tat̄i satat̄i, ‘Sapa nisi gw̄inyaat̄i maari-  
tohir̄ih̄ireti ahiyataayono,’ tat̄i mmonat̄i  
ik̄inataise,” *Wuwanihap̄ih̄i 2:2; Jap̄ih̄i*

*Numwaas̄iho 20:11, 31:17*

tat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipindise. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i p̄iw̄ima kim̄ika  
katot̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autahaat̄iho j̄ihaat̄i satat̄i kan-  
daase:

“Kiya nap̄iw̄i nisi ik̄inoh̄it̄ihandaat̄ih̄i wind̄i  
nam̄indaitaapo nd̄i wat̄ip̄ind̄i kandaato,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 95:11*

tat̄i katih̄i ka j̄ip̄at̄ipindise.

<sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄i nyangis̄i siyat̄i net̄i nany-  
isataise: Autahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyais̄i kiya  
ik̄indaat̄iw̄ihand̄i numw̄itand̄i katind̄ihand̄i ya-  
hand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i ahondaise, am̄i kand̄i is̄ihiya  
usa naitaat̄iwo. Is̄i kand̄i Autahaat̄ihom̄i  
ikinj̄it̄ihand̄i is̄ihiya usa nga naitaapo. O  
am̄i is̄ihiya nyam̄i asoya asisa kandap̄i p̄iw̄iha

wan̄ha gaaha kaundauhi atisohiȳhiya komi piw̄ha nepumahot̄handa kiyaisi Autaahaat̄ho kandī ik̄indaat̄wihandī w̄indī namumwih̄i amī kiya kandaat̄hī w̄indī nam̄indaahopo. <sup>7</sup> Aih̄i amī Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa nam̄hanataise. Iyat̄i Asisa saapī kandaat̄i, “wan̄i kimuraaro,” tatī kandaase. Aih̄i ipotī wura Autaahaat̄ho netī Daawit̄hoaī giwunyaas̄hī amī ko jih̄i satatī katih̄i j̄ipatīpindih̄i aimī katoh̄ihaare.

“Amī wan̄i kimura sahī komī maahomwaan̄i piw̄ha atīwisawaawaahī samī maar̄ho nepī daahī wat̄ip̄itīw̄i namisaputīwise,”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ī 95:7-8*

tatī katih̄i j̄ipatīpindise. <sup>8</sup> O amī jih̄ura Josuwaaho\* Is̄raher̄ih̄iyaī kiya ik̄indaat̄wīhap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho katir̄ih̄iretī numwaasi niyon̄ih̄i amī kiya aimī ikinjaihaahī amī Autaahaat̄ho asis̄ha wa wuraapī j̄ihaatī w̄indī kamaat̄itaihe. Am̄i wura is̄hiya jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ik̄indaat̄wīhuraapī Autaahaat̄ho kandaase. <sup>9</sup> Isī amī Autaahaat̄ho komī is̄hiyaī kiya ik̄indaat̄wīhandī numw̄itandī jih̄i t̄imanatī katind̄handī yahandī ahot̄imī nasataise. Isī ko nyangi sand̄i ik̄ind̄ihaahandī nanyam̄t̄aise. Sand̄i asis̄ha Sapaat̄ihandapī ik̄inot̄ihandamatiyahande. Iyat̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄ho jih̄ura kahapaamapīpa kiyatī ahiyainjatī owetih̄i asis̄ha sepen̄ihetī Sapaat̄ihandapī ikinj̄it̄ihandamatiyahande. Sapaat̄ihandī ik̄ind̄ihaahandī yaihandī taatī

\* **4:8:** k̄imandī amb̄ipatī piw̄ha Ipiruhaara Josuwaaho t̄iw̄i amī Yesuwaaho t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i piw̄ha Girik̄ihaara Iesous t̄iw̄ihate. Aih̄i amī nyahī Anjaat̄ihaamī naahw̄itar̄ih̄īī kir̄irupa japep̄ih̄ira kat̄ihaato.

nasataisi nyahi komi isihyaanini ikindo  
 Autaahaathiho ikinjithandamatiyaato. <sup>10</sup> Ami  
 isihya Autaahaathiho ikinjithandaathihi nan-  
 daahohiyihiya siya kiyaami otipipati nahatepi  
 kaiwi owemaposawi owetihikiya iknawaayopo,  
 ami Autaahaathiho komi otipipati nahatepi  
 kiyati owemati owetihiki ikinjipatamataiwo.  
<sup>11</sup> Isi nyahi biyaati andititaati anditati  
 napawaamaitihaawo aunahipati ikindihaaathi  
 naitihaawo. Ami nyahi wiwa nyami asoya  
 asisa Isiraherihya jihura Autaahaathomi  
 piwaha nepumawaawi otihapihi nehiaathi  
 nihiriniwi owetopatamatiyaati Autaahaathomi  
 piwaha newaumwahaawi ami nyahi nihirinaati  
 owetaanipano.

<sup>12</sup> Ami Autaahaathiho piwaha katisiha apipaahi  
 watipihare. Iyati ami ka watipitati otipipati  
 kiyataise. Iyati ka otipipati kairihireti  
 namatana kosasaihiri wihiwihooanji apipaahi  
 timwipihanaati apipaahi awaindihandi  
 nusatipihahaare. Ka setahaasi mihatihiki  
 isihyaanamamaarinho omanjithithi ami amitheti  
 nandaati nahataapa nyahi gwinyaahohipipauni  
 ami kaitihaawiyohipipauni neti ausaimanati  
 tipitapaati nyasonataise. Iyati ami  
 Autaahaathiho komi piwaha kanyatisihara nyahi  
 gwinyaawaati ami nyami omanjithithi amitheti  
 kinyamundiwaiwapi kaiwa titiho e maipo tati  
 neti nyangi nanyisataise. <sup>13</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi  
 windi siyaati gimunyaitihaawo. Nyahi nyami  
 maarihooathihi ami omanjithithi ami amitheti  
 gwinyaahohiwaiwa ko windi maanyondaiso  
 taato. Ami koki nahataapa kiyati ahaimbipa

auta ahotih̄i nga mmonahore. Kom̄i nd̄ihetap̄i nyah̄i wapa w̄ind̄i newaat̄i namoaas̄ito. Am̄i ko nyainjataahura nyah̄i nyametir̄ih̄iretuni am̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i mmonataise. Kop̄i wapa namoaas̄andise. Owe. Isi am̄i k̄im̄i koais̄i nyah̄i gw̄inyaawaat̄i am̄i kiyaat̄i am̄i taawa kaim̄i niyoh̄iw̄imaiwa siyaat̄i kiyahaayo undaat̄i ipot̄ihura ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i kaund̄it̄ihaawe.

*Jisaasiho Nyami Mit̄iho Awais̄iho P̄risiho Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Nyatataman̄itand̄i Nyap̄i Koi Taat̄i P̄waundataase*

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i nyami utaaho ap̄ipaah̄i Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho wo yahoaisahiyaane. (Ko nyap̄i nan̄ipimati aunah̄ipa net̄i bitondaat̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i am̄i nahataapa ko net̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waundat̄i kaund̄itand̄iho.) Iyataat̄i ko aim̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maasi bindataise. Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i utaaso so Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho Jisaasihop̄ito. Isi am̄i nyami kop̄i gw̄unyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i biyaat̄i and̄ititaat̄i is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo am̄i nyah̄i kand̄i ausaawaat̄i Jisaasihop̄i gw̄unyaahaayo taat̄i taawaat̄i katoh̄it̄imando.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i nyah̄i yawanaani wat̄ip̄ihand̄i owehiyaane am̄i nyah̄i maip̄ihand̄i kait̄ihaawi nanyisenat̄i nahataapa nyangi nanyoaipas̄ip̄ipa tip̄inda newaamait̄ihaawo. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i nyah̄i utaaho nyami Awais̄iho Mit̄iho P̄risiho yahoaisahiyaane, Jisasi K̄rais̄iho. Ko nyangi nga ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄inyisat̄i nga biyat̄i nyangi nyataman̄itaise am̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i

kait̄handap̄i nahataapa nyamatiyat̄i koai nusoaipas̄ih̄i aim̄i mmonat̄i nehoso. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i kamaayahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. <sup>16</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i wapaap̄i nitanaat̄i p̄ih̄itaat̄i gw̄inyaahaahura w̄ind̄i yamaayaat̄i nyam̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangis̄i maar̄iho as̄ipinyis̄ihom̄ihini det̄i nait̄haawo. Am̄i ko kom̄i siyaahand̄i gw̄it̄ihoas̄inap̄i nahataapa jatimb̄ip̄iho. Sap̄ih̄i nyah̄i naisaihi ko neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i nyangi gaahand̄i kanyitandiyahosi am̄i nyah̄i wind̄i gaahand̄i kamaayaahand̄i gaahand̄i kanyisat̄i nyatataman̄itaise.

## 5

### *K̄rais̄iho Nyangi Nga Jap̄ih̄i Nanyamaitaise*

<sup>1</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho P̄iris̄ihiya awaisaw̄ihiya nahat̄iyai neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i n̄inaasoai neh̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i ot̄ihat̄ihap̄i numwaat̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i aunah̄ipati ko naitand̄i nam̄ihanataise. Aih̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nahand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i kawitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Nam̄ihainj̄ih̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihoai gaahone gaare und̄wi gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maahoai kahas̄ip̄iho nesip̄iw̄i nunyoh̄ip̄ipa ko net̄i t̄ihat̄i sisand̄ip̄iwa waamaindumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. <sup>2</sup> Am̄i ko sawahoaisangi Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄tit̄itand̄ihand̄i owehosi am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaap̄i and̄it̄imitohiȳihiyai napaisaatundat̄i winjataise.



Siyat̄i and̄it̄imitahos̄i ko yat̄ih̄i ipatisanat̄i am̄i napaisaat̄i is̄ihiya kaitaat̄iw̄ihaiwaap̄i saiwa gaahaiwe am̄i saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄ind̄i monawaaw̄i namap̄i kandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiy-ohiȳihiyai net̄i t̄it̄ihemwataise. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaamatiyat̄i and̄it̄imitataat̄i napepaat̄i t̄imahiyahos̄i j̄ih̄i sawahom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyataise. Iyat̄i am̄i sawahop̄i kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya usaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i ipot̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i utaaho P̄irisihom̄ainj̄iho so amb̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i netaise. Iyataahand̄i kand̄i neh̄i koaisunyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i p̄risihon̄inimand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄it̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaitaano tat̄i noaipataamaise. Owe. Daih̄ira wira siyah̄ira w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Utaaho neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihoh̄ih̄i sat̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyataise. Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i Aron̄ihoai Autaahaat̄iho sawaho nam̄ihanataise is̄ihiyaamun̄i Autaahaat̄ihomun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ko bitondaat̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ih̄iyaap̄i kohas̄ip̄iho nandapa t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipumanat̄i nunyat̄i am̄i p̄waund̄it̄ando. <sup>5</sup> Am̄i K̄iraisihoisangi k̄im̄i k̄ir̄i Aron̄imo noaipas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiyat̄i noaipataise. Noaipat̄i wan̄i m̄ihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄waundataase. Am̄i K̄iraisiho neh̄i sawahounyaat̄i satat̄i n̄in̄i noaipat̄i p̄risihon̄inimand̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i kiyai ko

and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itaano  
tati noaipataamaise. Ko wind̄i siyataamaise.  
Owetise. Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ireti  
koai Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i koai  
p̄iw̄iha kaundataat̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄i  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise:

“K̄inȳi Nis̄i Maas̄ih̄ihon̄i nis̄i p̄iw̄iha  
baimbi at̄inimb̄ihon̄itih̄i wan̄i N̄in̄i  
kinȳi Gap̄ihon̄ini ot̄ip̄ip̄ati awaipati  
nahinyataat̄i kiyai saund̄iti k̄imo Nis̄i  
Maas̄ih̄imoai nis̄ihapa nisap̄i nisat̄itand̄i  
ot̄ip̄ip̄ati awaipati nunyataayo und̄iti gi  
net̄i angusaimanataayo,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 2:7*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
sa p̄iw̄ima wap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha  
j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihai net̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄at̄i ak̄ite daase.  
Iyataat̄i p̄iwa saat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho satise.

“K̄inȳi P̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄in̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i Au-  
taahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄ip̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄ireti k̄inȳi kaim̄i nutaise tise,”  
*Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.\*

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho maap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i  
utaahoematati bimisura, ko sawahoai  
Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i gaapundat̄i koai p̄iwaundat̄i  
am̄i nunjenataise. Iyataat̄i ko kom̄i  
maahomwaan̄i waati nausaati waap̄ih̄itati

\* **5:6:** Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so am̄i P̄irisih̄o am̄i awais̄iho kin̄iho  
Ab̄iraham̄iho bimisura bimainjahore. (Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 14:17-24)  
Iyat̄i am̄i ko Aron̄iho sanḡi noaipas̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i ko bimainjahore. Ko  
noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretap̄i am̄i saniya sapiya saisatoyaap̄i p̄iw̄iha owe-  
hore. Iyat̄i ko Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho K̄iraisihomatiyahore.

ami kw̄tipati nuhaati komi maariho oman̄itītihi gw̄inyaasitīhandi nahandisati Autaahaatīhopi gaapundataase. Ami ko siyati mmonati gw̄inyaahosi Autaahaatiho koai tinjausehon̄ihi ami koai komi tiworisa w̄indi sohoai t̄imaawitaatiwo. Iyataati ami ko nehi Autaahaatiho gw̄inyaati maaritimb̄ipaapaah̄ihi maariho nusoasama ami and̄itati napamahotih̄i Autaahaatiho komi gaapīpati gopa atīwisataise. Iyati koai neti and̄itīwiwataise nyangi and̄itīnyaiwati nyami maip̄ihaiwaatīhapi nanyamaitandi w̄indi ko yamaayati nehi nan̄ihiyati yaaw̄ihaiwa neti napw̄itando. <sup>8</sup> Iyataati Jisaasimo sohi t̄itihi ak̄itīn̄ihi Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho akohore. Autaahaatihom̄i Mwaaho akohondaahandi kandi ko yaawati naan̄ihandi apīpaahi awaindīhandi netaise. Ko yaawati naan̄ihaiwa siyati nes̄itimandi Autaahaatiho maaritati gw̄inyaasirīhira atīwisati japepihira kaitandi yaawati naan̄ihaiwa netaise. <sup>9</sup> Ko siyati Sapihom̄i pīwiha atīwisati Sapiho maaritirīh̄ireti kiyati owemas̄itīhandaahi Sapiho koai nam̄ihanati ahīwisataise, ko is̄ihiya pīwiha baiwi atīwiwi ko maarita gw̄inyaasirīh̄ireti japepih̄irīwi bimohiȳihiyai apīpaahi kiyais̄in̄ihi japīhi numwaati neti ahoya numwaasi niyati aunahīpati aimi neti t̄imas̄ipata nandaapi kahapaamapi Jisaasihoaisawi maasi nahatiya jaawi bim̄itaatiwo. <sup>10</sup> Ko nga sandi kaindīmandi ami Autaahaatiho nam̄ihain̄j̄ihore nyapi nan̄ipimati P̄risiho M̄itiho Jihoematati

Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nahand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i kawitando. Iyataat̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho am̄i koai nam̄ihanataise ko  
Mer̄kisetek̄iho kair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitando.

*Sah̄i Manyinyaamataiw̄i Maan̄imaan̄imaiw̄ise*

<sup>11</sup> Kiraisiho Mer̄kisetek̄ihomatiyaho  
noaipas̄it̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄itand̄iha p̄ih̄itat̄i  
taah̄iha ahondaise. Siyat̄i ahondaahand̄i  
n̄in̄i sangis̄i ka nes̄ipati jainjapwaat̄i  
kasat̄itand̄ihandap̄i naan̄amase, am̄i  
kaiwaap̄i sah̄i wan̄i taaw̄i b̄ipi mmon̄iw̄i  
nep̄i gisunyaatiho. <sup>12</sup> N̄in̄i sand̄i sangi  
kasatot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Sah̄i aim̄i  
j̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha atiwi  
Autaahaat̄ihop̄i aim̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaatis̄i  
wan̄i kimuraah̄i sah̄i aim̄i is̄ihiya usais̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha Kiraisihom̄i  
kaiwaiwaap̄iha ausaap̄i kaund̄it̄ihuraatih̄ito.  
Sah̄i saiwi is̄ihiya usai kat̄iwun̄j̄it̄iw̄ind̄i  
sah̄i neh̄i sanḡihiyaat̄i sangimat̄iw̄i  
bindawaayopo. Is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
p̄iw̄iha Jisaasiho kaiwaiwaap̄iha miham̄bi  
namasaw̄i j̄ihaat̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asam̄i nap̄itaat̄iwo?  
Iyawaaw̄i am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i manyinya  
ap̄ipaah̄i sanḡihonya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i taaw̄i  
nan̄ihohonyonyaamataiw̄ihiyaate. Am̄i sangis̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha as̄ip̄ipa  
wat̄ip̄ihapa kamaasat̄iw̄i neh̄i manyinyais̄i  
saniya amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nunyoh̄ipatamataiw̄i p̄iw̄iha  
aim̄i j̄ih̄i kasat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄is̄asoh̄ip̄ipa kapa  
j̄ihaat̄i amw̄it̄ih̄iramataiw̄i amw̄it̄isinyaw̄i  
kasat̄im̄i nutaat̄iwo? <sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i n̄in̄i

sanḡihiyaatimatawaayopo tot̄imandī sahī  
 sanḡihiya met̄ihonyaamataiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 pīwiha usaayaha j̄hī kasatot̄iha ka  
 jin̄j̄haatemapī atisauhīsato. Aiw̄i amī  
 sahī sanḡihiya nandapa wat̄ipīhapa  
 namaan̄wī neh̄i amw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nan̄ihohiȳihiya  
 manyinyaamataiw̄i saiwa t̄it̄ih̄i gaahaiwe o  
 amī saiwa maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i w̄indī gīmunyaapī  
 namaases̄ipatahiyaat̄itiho. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 amī nandapa wat̄ipīhapaahī is̄ihiya aim̄i  
 awaisaw̄ihiya gw̄inyaahiyaapīhapaare. Is̄ihiya  
 wat̄ipīhiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihaiwaapī biyat̄i aim̄i  
 gīwunyaaton̄ih̄i kiya noaipapī wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ihiya  
 siya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i pīwiha awais̄iha wat̄ipīha  
 baiw̄i atiw̄i naitaapo. Iyataat̄i amī kiyai  
 maip̄ihaiwaapunī amī gaahaiwaapunī biyat̄i  
 gīwunyaaton̄ih̄i saiwa gaahaiwe amī saiwa  
 maip̄ihaiwe t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.

## 6

### *Nyah̄i And̄ititaat̄i Bind̄ihaaw̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyangi Gaahandī Kanyitandī Jat̄im̄i Nut̄ihaawo*

<sup>1-2</sup> Is̄i amī nyah̄i Kiraisihopī nyangi  
 wuwan̄ihura j̄hap̄ihapa kat̄iw̄inyasauhī atisaat̄i  
 nehoh̄ipīpaapaahīhi kamaat̄it̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i  
 saiwa wuwan̄ihura neh̄i j̄hap̄ihapa namasaw̄i  
 Kiraisihopī kanyat̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄inyasauhī  
 nyah̄i mmonat̄i kiyaat̄i nehoh̄ipīpa  
 kīmbaap̄ito: maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihapī jap̄ih̄i  
 nepemaitot̄ihandapunī amī Autaahaat̄ihopī  
 gīwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandapuno. Iyaat̄i amī  
 is̄ihiya kih̄ir̄i kih̄iretapī waapoho nep̄i

bausanohit̄handapun̄i am̄i mit̄hiya is̄hiyai ikw̄ir̄i ah̄iwisot̄handapun̄i am̄i is̄hiya napohiȳhiya jap̄ih̄i nepasaih̄i am̄i ipot̄hura Autaahaat̄ho kiyai net̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usohon̄ih̄i am̄i kand̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usosit̄hand̄i kand̄in̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i ahot̄itand̄ihandapo. Saiwaat̄ih̄i nyah̄i kiyaan̄in̄ih̄i bisotaat̄i jinj̄haatewaamaat̄i kataat̄i katawaamunj̄it̄haawo. Nyah̄i Is̄hiya aim̄i gw̄inyan̄iw̄i awaisaw̄hiya wat̄ip̄hiyaam̄ihaiwa newa kanaat̄i kataat̄i katawaunj̄it̄haawo. <sup>3</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho nyangi gaas̄i kaiw̄ise nyatonaah̄i am̄i nyah̄i saiwa siyaat̄i kait̄haawo.

<sup>4</sup> Is̄hiya usa aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nausainj̄it̄hand̄i nep̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i (Autaahaat̄hom̄i) gaahaiwa ot̄ip̄ipati am̄i naw̄ho owetat̄i neh̄ihaiwa nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaaho n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>5</sup> Kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄p̄aind̄ihand̄i kiyaam̄iheti noaipas̄ih̄i nep̄i mmon̄iwaw̄hiyaare. Aiw̄i kiya aim̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i wat̄ip̄ihaiwa ipot̄i wura gaahura auta ausaiman̄itand̄ihaiwa noaipas̄ih̄i mmon̄iw̄i nepaw̄hiyaare. <sup>6</sup> Kiya j̄ih̄i saiwaw̄hiyandaahand̄i kand̄i am̄i kiya napepaap̄i timahiyaw̄i, Autaahaat̄hoai ahosumwawaawaah̄i am̄i kiya jap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hoenda nap̄iw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wind̄i jap̄ih̄i namepemait̄taapo. Am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hom̄i Mwaahoai j̄haat̄i taaw̄i tip̄i ner̄ihira tip̄imandaawaayowo. Aiw̄i kiya is̄hiyaam̄i nd̄iheti kop̄i kiya sis̄ip̄it̄iw̄i koai maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄i taaw̄i tip̄imandaap̄i

tiwawaayowo. Isi k̄im̄i kandap̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyai nuw̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasi napisaih̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maip̄ih̄aiwaat̄ihap̄i jap̄ih̄i ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i nga namepemait̄itaapo. Owe. Ap̄ipaah̄i owet̄itaise.

<sup>7</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i wipat̄i wura wura taah̄iwaiwaara yap̄ipatet̄i wip̄iwat̄i t̄im̄ihaih̄i am̄i yap̄ipat̄i wipati nes̄ih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya kat̄i yapasaw̄i nandapa yamawaayopo. Yam̄ihauh̄i kapa nandapa satoya niyamahohiȳihiyai nga iw̄itatamanataise. Yap̄ipat̄i Siyahati Autaahaat̄iho mmonat̄i gaahati kaw̄isat̄i itataman̄ihon̄ih̄i nandapa gaahapa nimat̄it̄i am̄i ak̄ip̄ipa gaahapa ahot̄itaise. <sup>8</sup> O am̄i yap̄ipat̄i kata nandapa biya namaawa neh̄i an̄ip̄ih̄o aus̄it̄ih̄ir̄i akaas̄ihaah̄i nawahonaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kat̄i yapit̄is̄i saund̄itaise, “K̄inȳi yap̄ipatan̄i maip̄ihat̄ane,” undon̄ih̄i net̄i nop̄isasinat̄i maip̄it̄at̄i ahot̄injat̄i ipot̄ihura sis̄ihaara t̄ihat̄i owemaitaise.

<sup>9</sup> Isi nis̄i nais̄ihiyaat̄i ak̄iȳihiyaat̄i, nis̄i maar̄iho nasanyohiȳihiyaate, nyah̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha wat̄ip̄iha k̄ima k̄im̄iret̄i kasat̄ihaato. Iyahaahand̄i am̄i nyah̄i sap̄i siyaat̄i gw̄inyaahaayo: kiyaah̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho taat̄i iw̄itatamanat̄i am̄i taat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaasaw̄ihiya gaahaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa kaitaat̄iwo taat̄i gw̄inyaaho. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nasisoari t̄it̄ih̄iret̄i kiyahore. Sah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyai j̄ih̄i iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i wan̄i kiyaat̄in̄ih̄i kiyai taaw̄i iw̄itatamanot̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaitaise. Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyaatis̄i am̄i sah̄i sam̄i maar̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai nunyaw̄i nunjoh̄ihop̄i ko w̄ind̄i nan̄ipimaamat̄itaise.

11 Nyahi watip̄itaati sangi sataati kasatihaato. Sahi sami jatotihandi anitiwi isiwatīmi nuwi otasaahaap̄hitane. Aiw̄i sahi Jisaasihopi ḡiwunyaahohitihandi watip̄itiwi isiwatīwi ami sahi kiyaat̄inihi jatohip̄ipa akip̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho sangi kasionihapo. <sup>12</sup> Siyawaawi ami sahi w̄indi ahiyaw̄i nep̄i pohip̄imaitaatiwo. Aiw̄i sahi is̄hiya usa b̄ipi natip̄isan̄wi Autaahaat̄ihopi ḡiwunyaap̄ akip̄ipaap̄ jat̄imi nuwi ami ipot̄inihi kapa tit̄ih̄i akip̄ipa kawih̄i nehohiȳihiyaamataiwi noaipaitaatiwo.

*Autaahaat̄iho Wapa Kaitand̄ihapaap̄i  
Ap̄ipaah̄i Ak̄itīi Katahos̄i Katimb̄ipa Kaitaise*

<sup>13</sup> Aih̄i sura Autaahaat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai ipot̄i wapa kawitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanati p̄iw̄iha watip̄iha n̄ini gi saind̄ihapa kahind̄i ami nah̄imito undati kaundataase. Siyati kaundataati utaaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaati awais̄iho owetih̄i namati komi p̄iw̄iha net̄i and̄itiwat̄i watip̄imati ak̄ite tit̄and̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho sawahopi amb̄ih̄it̄ati Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai saundataase: “K̄inyi nisapi ami nis̄ih̄iretap̄i aimi mmonip̄ihone, n̄ini ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i ak̄itīi k̄aindah̄onis̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima watip̄ind̄i n̄ini gi kapa kahitand̄i kah̄itataato,” undati saundataase.

<sup>14</sup> “N̄ini gi ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄inihi gaahand̄i kahitand̄i kah̄itot̄imand̄i kahind̄i ami nah̄imito. Saind̄i gaahand̄i n̄ini gi kahisan̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i ipot̄i ipot̄ihura kinyi kimwaaya kimaasiya ami gaasoya gaasisa p̄ih̄itīwi ap̄ipaah̄i taahiȳihiya namw̄iyaat̄itaapo,”  
*Wuwan̄ihap̄ih̄i 22:16-17*



undataase. <sup>15</sup> Aih̄i am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai Autaahaat̄iho kawitand̄i kaundimb̄ipaapi satat̄i Autaahaat̄iho kandimb̄ipa nga kanisat̄i nan̄im̄itaiso tat̄i wind̄i pohip̄imaayat̄i nat̄ip̄isanat̄i kon̄ih̄i jat̄im̄i not̄i tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa koai kaw̄isat̄i numwih̄i netaise.

<sup>16</sup> Is̄ih̄iya p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha is̄ih̄iya usa nep̄i namaas̄ipaitaat̄iw̄iha katawaahura utaaho kiyai nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄i wand̄ihaisahom̄i amb̄ipata sat̄iw̄i, “N̄in̄i ap̄ipaah̄i ak̄it̄i kandaato,” tawaatopo. Iyauh̄i p̄iw̄iha wind̄i timunat̄i owendaise. <sup>17</sup> Am̄i k̄im̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ih̄iya ko j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i kaundimb̄ipa naitaat̄iw̄ih̄iyai n̄in̄i kapa kasatop̄ipa tit̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasind̄i nasam̄ito undat̄i nunj̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho wat̄ip̄itat̄i p̄iw̄iha wa wat̄ip̄iha katat̄i kiya is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata w̄isasataise. <sup>18</sup> Aih̄i am̄i p̄iw̄imaur̄i k̄imaur̄i yat̄imw̄i usa kaur̄i nemap̄i wa ah̄imaitaat̄iw̄ihaur̄i ahondaise. Iyataat̄i saur̄i p̄iwa yat̄iwaur̄i k̄imaure: Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaanangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa am̄i ko sawahom̄i amb̄ipata wat̄ip̄itat̄i satat̄i, “N̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanit̄i katop̄ipa kapa kaito,” tat̄i katahore. Iyat̄i am̄i saur̄i p̄iwaamaur̄i wand̄ip̄imauraahuni am̄i k̄im̄i kaur̄i ahonda siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise. Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i ak̄it̄ihapaah̄ih̄i katahore. Am̄i ko ak̄it̄imet̄ihapa wind̄i kamaatahore. Ap̄ipaah̄i owetise. Is̄i nyah̄i kom̄ihat̄ih̄i noaat̄it̄ihaaw̄i koap̄ih̄i nih̄iti niyohiȳih̄iyaan̄i saur̄i p̄iwaur̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa kanyisat̄i nanyam̄itand̄i katiw̄imaur̄i

gw̄inyaawa ami nyami maar̄iho newa and̄itit̄it̄ihaawo. Iyaati and̄ititaati isiwataati kiyaan̄inihi jat̄it̄ihaawo ami ko katimb̄ipa kanyisati ami nanyam̄tando. <sup>19</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄iho nyangi wapa gaahapa kanyitand̄i jih̄i t̄imanati kanyatimb̄ipaapi kanyitand̄ihuraapi nyahi jatoh̄it̄ihand̄i nyami maar̄ihomi anḡihandimatati wat̄ip̄itati an̄tisati t̄it̄ih̄inyiwati nyaiwatataise. Iyati nyami jatot̄imand̄i anḡihandamatiyahand̄i k̄imand̄i kand̄i apot̄ih̄iri awair̄ih̄iri an̄jhand̄i net̄i yat̄imwati yat̄ip̄iyas̄ir̄ih̄iri mwip̄ih̄iram̄i dawaap̄ip̄ih̄i niyati noaipati ami mihaati yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄j awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i mihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j ahiyati bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i nandaataise. <sup>20</sup> Ami sap̄ih̄i kap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i nyap̄i Jisaasiho nyami jih̄i aim̄i niyati Autaahaat̄ihomi an̄jhand̄i awaind̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nandaataise. Ko nyangi nyatataman̄tand̄i nandaataise. Iyati ko sap̄ih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyati ami Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ih̄ireti kiyati kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i p̄risihoematataise.

## 7

### *Mer̄ikisetek̄iho So Ap̄ipaahi Awais̄iho Amb̄ipati AwaiPATISahore*

<sup>1</sup> Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so aunah̄ipati awaipati Sarem̄handam̄i kin̄jho Awais̄ihore. Ko siyati awais̄ihoematati Autaahaat̄ihop̄i kaha-paamap̄ipa nahataapaisun̄i is̄ihiyaisun̄i osamat̄i winjatis̄ihore. Iyati ami ko Autaahaat̄iho autaahi

is̄ihiyaisunì nahataapaisunì daahemwati  
 autaahopì p̄risiho awais̄ihore.\* Aih̄i  
 j̄ihura Ab̄iraaham̄iho komì tiworisa kin̄ihiya  
 awaisaw̄ihiyai kohematatì tiwatì owemapi  
 taatì an̄ip̄p̄ihapì napih̄i Mer̄ikisetek̄iho nasatì  
 daih̄ira nutan̄im̄i winjataise. Nutan̄im̄i winjatì  
 ko Autaahaat̄ihoai nunjenataise Autaahaat̄iho  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai gaahatì kaw̄isatì winjat̄itando.  
 2 Aih̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho kom̄ihapaimat̄itandì kaha-  
 paamap̄ipa nahataapa is̄ihiyai tiwatì owematì  
 kiyaam̄ihapa ik̄ip̄ipa netaise. Siyatì nes̄ip̄ipa  
 nap̄imasatì ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itahaiwaap̄ih̄i  
 kapa kapaam̄i ahiyai notaise. Iyatosatì  
 ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i wapa netì  
 ahiya am̄i wapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaam̄i  
 wapa netì yand̄ihemap̄i notì owemataise.  
 Siyatì netì yand̄ihemas̄ip̄ipaam̄i ahoainjatì  
 kapa Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai nunyataise. Sand̄i  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄iho tot̄imand̄i Awais̄iho  
 T̄it̄ihaiwaah̄ih̄i mmonainjatì kais̄iho tawaatopo.  
 Iyataatì am̄i sand̄i Sarem̄itot̄imand̄i Pw̄is̄ipatì  
 It̄ihap̄ipa Owetatì Napaisaatì Bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihato  
 tawaatopo. 3 Iyataatì so Mer̄ikisetekop̄i komì  
 noaipas̄ir̄ih̄iretapì am̄i komì saniȳi sapiyaap̄i  
 komì saisatoyaap̄i am̄i komì ot̄ip̄ipatì owematì  
 napwisuraap̄i p̄iw̄iha wa biyatì ausaiman̄inatì  
 ko siyahoe tatì w̄ind̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 p̄iw̄ihaat̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ipinda ah̄imotise. Owetise.  
 Ko neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahomatiyahore.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaaho is̄ihiyaapimainj̄ih̄i

---

\* 7:1: Ko is̄ihiyaapunì am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nan-  
 dapa kohas̄ip̄ih̄o sisand̄ipatì t̄ihatì Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipumas̄ihore.

is̄ihyaam̄i aunah̄ipati neti kiyaam̄hihoan̄i  
bitonda kon̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i jinjap̄ih̄i taati  
Autaahaat̄ihoai piwaundipatamatyahore.

<sup>4</sup> Iyataati so Mer̄ikisetek̄iho amb̄ipati  
awaipatisaho ap̄ipaahi awais̄ihosi sahi baiwi  
mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
so Ab̄iraaham̄ihoai nusatip̄ihaaho awais̄ihore.  
Iyataati ami ipot̄ihura saisatoya taahiȳhiya  
noaipaitaat̄iw̄ihyaami satiho kahapaamap̄ipa  
is̄ihiyai tiwati owemati kom̄ihapaimat̄itand̄i  
nes̄ip̄ipaami ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i kapa kapaami  
ahiyai notaise. Iyati kapa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄i ahiyai  
naimb̄ipaami neti yand̄ihemainjati kapa koai  
nunyataise. <sup>5</sup> Isi sahi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Utaaho  
Ripaihom̄i mwaaya siya Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
namoyaatiw̄i noaipap̄ihyaare. Aih̄i kiyai  
Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i otip̄ipati kawiw̄i  
is̄ihyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho  
t̄ih̄iw̄i sisand̄ipap̄i dipuman̄itaatiw̄i  
ah̄iwisataise. Saiwi Ab̄iraaham̄ihoetap̄i  
noaipap̄ihyaatih̄ihand̄i kand̄i Autaa-  
haat̄iho Ripaihom̄ihiyai neti yand̄ihiwati  
otip̄ipati kom̄i p̄irisihyaimat̄itaatiw̄ihati  
nunyataise. Nunyataati ami Ripaihom̄i  
saingosaahoyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahohiȳhiyai  
w̄in̄ihap̄ipa wapa Autaahaat̄iho sata nunyataise.  
Kahapaamap̄ipa gimunyainj̄ip̄ipa sahi is̄iwatiw̄i  
ami nehoh̄ip̄ipa ikw̄imaind̄imw̄itimb̄ipaami  
n̄inaasaimbaah̄ih̄i nis̄i otip̄ipati is̄ihyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ih̄iw̄i  
dipuman̄ihohiȳhiyai nunyaw̄ise undati  
kaundataise. <sup>6</sup> Iyataati Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so  
Ripaihom̄ihyaam̄ihetap̄i w̄ind̄i namoai-

hondaahandī kandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō kom̄ihapa  
 nes̄ip̄ipaamī wapā nunyataise. Numwīhī  
 kō netaatī saundataase. Autaahaatīhō gi  
 gaahatī kahisā ginjaatī bimone undataase,  
 Ab̄iraaham̄ihō aim̄ī Autaahaatīhō kom̄ihetap̄ī  
 isīhiya nahatiyaī gaahatī kawitandī p̄iw̄ihā j̄ih̄ī  
 t̄imanatī kaundahoaiso. <sup>7</sup> Isī sahī gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō so Ab̄iraaham̄ihōaī nusatip̄ihaatī  
 ap̄ipaah̄ī awais̄ihosī Ap̄iraaham̄ihom̄ihihooan̄j̄  
 Mer̄ikisetek̄ihō bitondaatī Autaahaatīhōaī k̄inyī  
 k̄imoaī gaahatī kawimbī winjatime undataase.  
 Sandī Ab̄iraaham̄ihō Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ī  
 yat̄ih̄itahotih̄ī kaundataase.

<sup>8</sup> Iyataatī amī sandī isīhiya Ripaihom̄ī satoya  
 kom̄ī j̄it̄ip̄atetap̄ī namwiyaatīm̄ī nasohiȳhiya  
 p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ip̄atī  
 nep̄ī isīhiyaamī maip̄ihaiwaap̄ī nandapa  
 kohas̄ip̄ihō t̄ih̄iw̄ī Autaahaatīhōaī d̄ipuman̄iw̄ī  
 nunyaw̄ī gaapundohiȳhiyaare. Iyataatī k̄imiya  
 kiya Is̄iraher̄hiya nandapa amī maahoaip̄atī  
 amī wapā wapā k̄ip̄iw̄ī nep̄ī ahoyawaaw̄ī  
 nap̄imasaw̄ī ikw̄imaind̄imw̄ī ahiyaw̄ī amī  
 kapaamī ikw̄ir̄ī isund̄ip̄ihō aw̄it̄iw̄ī nunyauhī  
 newaayopo kiya Autaahaatīhom̄ī ot̄ip̄ip̄atī  
 isīhiyaap̄ī kaisaihī and̄it̄iw̄iw̄itand̄ihapa.  
 Iyataatī siya kiya Is̄iraher̄hiya nandapa  
 nunyoh̄ip̄ipā nehohiȳmiyaahī napop̄ī  
 owet̄itaatīw̄ih̄iya kiya kapa newaayopo. Aiw̄ī  
 kiya p̄irisihiyaimatīw̄ī w̄indī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 ot̄ip̄ip̄atī isīhiyaap̄ī nasisoarī kaim̄ī namutaapo.  
 Amī Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoh̄ī kop̄ī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
 p̄iw̄ihaatīhī w̄indī kō napwise taha nyahī  
 aw̄im̄ito. Owetise. Koh̄ī kon̄ih̄ī p̄irisihomatatī

asoho bindata Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî isîhiyaapî kaimî notaise. Siyatî namaapotî asoho konîhî bimisiho Abîraahamîhoaisamî daihîra nutanîmî koaisî Abîraahamîho ikîpîpa amî wapa isîhiyai aunahîpatî niyatî tiwatî nesîpîpa wihoanî ikwîmaindîmwîthapaamî usaaha nunyataise. <sup>9</sup> Iyataatî amî pîwîha aimî nyahî siyaatî katîhaato. Autaahaatîho wînhapîpa wapa ahiyataise. Iyataatî wînhapîpa sapa sandaase, pîrisihiya isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwa Autaahaatîho nemwaitandîhandapî nandapa maahoapatî tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai nunyawî amî gaapundîwî pîwaundohiyîhiya kiyamî satîho Ripaihoetapî namoyaatîwî noaipahohiyîhiyai Isîraherîhiya nandapa maahoai amî wapa wapa nepî ikwîmaindîmwapî ahoyohîpîpaamî usaaha naasaahî kiyai nunyawîse tati wînhapîpa kandaase. Iyataahandî kandî nyahî wanî kimîretî siyaatî mmonîhaayo. Amî Autaahaatîho siyatî mmonataise, Abîraahamîho kapîhî isîhiya awaisawîhiya usaisî kiyamî aunahîpa niyatî tiwatî kiyamî kahapaamapîpa nesîpîpa ikwîmaindîmwaapîhî ahiyatî kapaamî usaaha naasaahî netî Merîkisetekîhoai nunyataise. Siyatî ko numwisura amî Ripaiho sangî noaipasîhura Abîraahamîho sandî kiyataise. Aihî Autaahaatîho jasîrîhîretî siyatî noipataise, Ripaihounî amî komîhetapî ipotî noaipapî Autaahaatîhomi otîpîpatî pîrisihiyaimatîwî isîhiyaapî kiyohiyîhiyaunî Merîkisetekîhoai Abîraahamîho numwimbîpa kiyai maawî nunyawaayopo. Amî kiyai saiwî

nunyohit̄imandaah̄i nep̄i saiwī nasoaanawaay-  
opo, Mer̄ikisetek̄iho so kiyai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄ihore t̄iwo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sura  
Ab̄iraaham̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoaisam̄i nutan̄im̄i  
am̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho koai wapa numwimb̄ipa  
Ripaiho sanḡi noaipas̄ihura am̄i sanaat̄i  
koai sanḡi namwih̄ihuraaso. Iyataahand̄i  
kand̄i Ripaiho sura sat̄iho Ab̄iraaham̄ihom̄i  
amb̄ipatetīkipundataise. Iyataat̄i Ab̄iraaham̄iho  
Mer̄ikisetek̄ihoai numwimb̄ipa sapa kom̄i  
sat̄iho Ripaihopun̄i am̄i kom̄i saisatoya ipot̄i  
ipot̄i Ripaihoetap̄i noaipaitaat̄iw̄hiyaam̄i  
amb̄ipataah̄i maaw̄i kiyataise.

### *Jisaasiho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyahore*

<sup>11</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i bapiyaat̄i jap̄ih̄i Jisasī  
K̄iraisiho Autaahaat̄iho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomatiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitand̄i  
nam̄ihainj̄ihop̄i gw̄nyait̄ihaawo. Iyataat̄i am̄i  
usa sat̄iw̄i nasendaapo, o am̄i Ripaihoetap̄i  
namwiyaatohiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
w̄in̄hap̄ipa katir̄ih̄iret̄i japepih̄ir̄iw̄i noaipap̄i  
p̄risihiyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
ot̄ip̄ipatī kaisaihaah̄i am̄i p̄risiho wo wipetaho  
ko is̄ihiyaap̄i nan̄ipimat̄i kiyaam̄i aunah̄ipatī  
net̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄waund̄itand̄ihoai  
napindap̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihainje? t̄iw̄i  
nasendaapo. Sandap̄i wihoanj̄iha nin̄i  
sangi kasat̄itaano. Autaahaat̄iho nyap̄i koai  
p̄waund̄itand̄iho koai ap̄ipaah̄i wipetahoai  
nam̄ihainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i ko Mer̄ikisetek̄iho  
kair̄ih̄iret̄i kiyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī  
nyap̄i nga kaitand̄ihoai nam̄ihanataise.

Ami ko nyapi Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kaipati am̄i is̄hiya Ripaihoetap̄un̄i am̄i kom̄i sat̄iho Aron̄ihoetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiya is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wīi nunyaw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i kiyataam̄aise. Iyataat̄i am̄i Mosesiho Autaahaat̄hom̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄hiyai nunjati saundimb̄ipa sah̄i s̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawiw̄ise undir̄ih̄ret̄i kawiw̄i am̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa kapa japep̄ih̄r̄itaat̄iw̄i nunj̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyai nam̄ihainjura neh̄i Autaahaat̄ho sawaho nam̄ihainj̄ihiyai Mosesiho net̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i ot̄ip̄ipataat̄ih̄i ah̄iwisataise. Am̄i kiya saiw̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kati nga kiyawaahand̄i kand̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa w̄ind̄i nga nemaumwas̄ih̄i am̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti kiyaam̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i saasanetati t̄it̄ih̄imetise. Owe. Iyati kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipati is̄hiyaap̄i nandapa maahoai pat̄i t̄ih̄wīi d̄ipuman̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄hoai nunyoh̄ip̄ipa kiyai numwaasi det̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄ih̄ini w̄ind̄i nam̄aise. Owetise. <sup>12</sup> Am̄i wan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho utaaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄ipimati P̄irisihomat̄i Autaahaat̄hoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄iho ap̄ipaahi koai neh̄i wipetahoai nam̄ihanati ah̄iwisataise. Iyataat̄i so p̄irisiso is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nga nemwaitand̄ihoe. Siyati nga nemwaitand̄ihosi nga is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwas̄ih̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiya ainahiȳihiyaatawaayopo. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho k̄im̄ik̄iret̄i kiyati p̄irisihiya is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa



maahoaiṗatī t̄ih̄iw̄i koai nunyaw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i  
 ṗiwaundohiȳih̄iyaisun̄i am̄i w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī k̄imatī katī kapa kaundir̄ih̄iretī  
 mmon̄iw̄i kaitaat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipaun̄i ahoyatī  
 nemaitaise. Iyataat̄i Autaahaat̄iho ṗirisih̄o  
 neh̄i koai wipetaho is̄hiyaam̄i aunah̄ipa  
 net̄i kiyaap̄i nan̄iṗimatī Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 ṗiwaund̄itand̄imoai nam̄ihainjura w̄in̄ihap̄ipa  
 sapa j̄ihapa kapaan̄ih̄i ap̄iṗaah̄i nemataise.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataat̄i ṗirisih̄o utaaho neh̄i koai wipetahop̄i  
 nyah̄i k̄imba ṗiw̄ima taawaat̄i kat̄im̄i nasoh̄imo  
 nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisaasihore. Am̄i ko is̄hiya  
 Ripaihoetap̄i noaipahohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihomaah̄e.  
 Owetise. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i is̄hiya usetap̄i  
 noaipahore. K̄im̄ikandap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ko  
 neh̄i utaaho koai wipetahoī ṗirisih̄oemat̄itand̄i  
 nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i is̄hiyai  
 net̄i and̄it̄iwihon̄ih̄i am̄i kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nga kawitaat̄iwo. Iyataat̄i is̄hiya  
 kiyaam̄ihetap̄i nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasī K̄iraisih̄o  
 noaipasaw̄ih̄iyaam̄i usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i d̄ipuman̄iw̄i nunyaw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 w̄ind̄i ṗiwaamundopo. Owetise. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 am̄i nyah̄i nahatiyaan̄i mmon̄ihaayo.  
 Nyam̄i Awais̄iho is̄hiya Judaahom̄ihetap̄i  
 namwiyaatohiȳih̄iyaam̄ihetap̄i noaipahoe.  
 Iyataat̄i am̄i Judaahom̄i is̄hiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄iṗiṗatī nep̄i is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i  
 nandapa maahoaiṗatī ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄iw̄i

numwitaat̄iw̄hand̄i sandap̄i Mosesiho w̄ind̄i kamaatise. owetise.

<sup>15</sup> Am̄i nyah̄i auta mmon̄ihaayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi daih̄ira wan̄h̄ira gaah̄ira kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisaat̄i kom̄i amb̄ip̄at̄i niwimait̄ihaah̄ira net̄i nanyisataise. Iyat̄i am̄i utaaho Mer̄ikisetek̄ihomat̄iyat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i nyap̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawitand̄iho neh̄i koai wipetahoai nam̄ihanataise. <sup>16</sup> Jisaasiho noaipat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipa net̄i nyam̄ihihoan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ind̄imand̄i Mosesiho w̄in̄hap̄ipa Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai numwimb̄ipa japep̄ih̄rat̄i noaipataamaise. Owetise. Iyataat̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa Mosesiho Is̄raher̄ih̄iyai satat̄i kaundat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄ito. Is̄hiya neh̄i Ripaih̄om̄ih̄etap̄i nam̄wiyaatoh̄iȳih̄iyaah̄ih̄i p̄irisih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i is̄hiyaap̄i kaitaapo tat̄i numwimb̄ipaap̄imaato. Owetise. Ko siyah̄iraap̄i noaipataamaise. Ko asoho kon̄h̄i wat̄ip̄ih̄andisaho bimaam̄i nair̄ih̄retap̄i noaipat̄i p̄irisihomat̄at̄i am̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄ihoemat̄ataise. <sup>17</sup> Nyah̄i kop̄i sataat̄i ko kon̄h̄i asoho wat̄ip̄ih̄andisaho bindataat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kon̄h̄i p̄iwanatoaat̄itaise toh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i k̄imandap̄ito. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄haat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai satat̄i kaundise.

“K̄inȳi Mer̄ikisetek̄ihom̄ataimb̄i k̄inȳi is̄hiyaap̄i aunah̄ipa nep̄i kiyaap̄i n̄ngis̄i kon̄n̄ih̄i p̄iwandap̄waat̄itaise undise,” *Aun̄h̄ih̄ih̄i 110:4*

tatī j̄patīpindise. <sup>18</sup> Iyataatī pīwa sa katoh̄iha netī siyatī nyangi nanyisataise. Win̄ihap̄ipa j̄hapa isīhiya isīhiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoapat̄i t̄hiwī Autaahaatīhoai dipuman̄wī waamaindumap̄i nunyaw̄i pīwaundohiȳhiya p̄risihiya nep̄i isīwatawa kiyoh̄ip̄ipa nahataapa amī p̄risihiya sawanaimaaw̄i aim̄i nemataise tatī netī nanyisataise. Iyataatī saiwa Autaahaatīho nemas̄itīmand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e. Amī saiwa win̄ihap̄ipa isīhiya japepih̄irīwī Autaahaatīhom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawisohiȳhiyaamī maip̄haiwa wind̄i nga nemaumwas̄ihe. Iyatī kiyai numwaasi niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ihinī detī wind̄i ah̄i maawihe. <sup>19</sup> Iyataatī j̄huraahī Autaahaatīhom̄i win̄ihap̄ipa ahotīhī japepih̄irot̄ihandaahī isīhiya noaip̄ipī Autaahaatīhom̄i nd̄ihetī gaahiya ainahiȳhiyaimatīwī Autaahaatīhom̄i detī wind̄i namaayopo. Owetise. Aih̄i amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoetap̄i daih̄ira gaah̄ira danyuwataise. Danyus̄itīmand̄i nyahī Autaahaatīhom̄ihinī detī nut̄ihaawī kiyataise.

<sup>20</sup> Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho Jisaasihoai nam̄ihainjura neh̄ihand̄i nam̄ihanataamaise. J̄hī pīwīha wat̄ip̄itatī katatosatī p̄risihoematatī ko koai kaisatī nam̄ihanataise. O amī p̄risihiya usais̄i Autaahaatīho pīwīha wa wat̄ip̄itatī wind̄i kamaatatī neh̄ihand̄i nam̄ihanataise. <sup>21</sup> O amī Jisaasihoh̄i Autaahaatīho pīwīha wat̄ip̄itatī katis̄ihetī noaip̄ipatī p̄risihoematataise. Iyataatī Autaahaatīho koai nam̄ihanataatī wat̄ip̄itatī katis̄iha pīwīha wap̄ih̄i j̄patīpindis̄ihaatīhap̄i

Jisaasihop̄i satat̄i katise:

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i Autaahaat̄ihon̄in̄i kinyap̄i p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wat̄ip̄iha wat̄ip̄ind̄i sand̄i kandaato. Am̄i n̄in̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i nisi p̄iw̄iha j̄ih̄i katoh̄iha nemaamat̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kapa kaito. K̄inȳ p̄irisihon̄imat̄ip̄i kon̄j̄n̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i jin-jap̄ih̄i bim̄itaise,” *Aun̄ih̄ih̄ir̄i 110:4*

tat̄i katih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>22</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima k̄ima katat̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indat̄i ahotir̄im̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaisat̄i kiyai wapa kawitand̄i wat̄ip̄itat̄i w̄isasis̄ihaam̄i ak̄ip̄ipa kasitaise tat̄i Jisaasiho jatataise. Iyat̄i Jisaasiho nyangi siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha sangisat̄i w̄isasis̄iha j̄ih̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i gaahaasi j̄ih̄iret̄i nusatip̄ihaat̄i wan̄ih̄iret̄i ko sangi kasitand̄i katimb̄ipa ak̄it̄i t̄it̄ih̄i k̄iret̄i kasitaise tat̄i net̄i nanyisat̄i itatamanat̄i jatataise.

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i mahe am̄i wind̄i k̄imiyat̄i ahondaise. J̄ihura Mosesihom̄i win̄hap̄ipeti, p̄iw̄iha kiyaisat̄i j̄ih̄i w̄isasis̄ihaat̄ih̄i is̄ih̄iya p̄irisih̄iyaimat̄iw̄i is̄ih̄iyaap̄i nan̄ip̄imap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i nep̄i kiyoh̄iȳih̄iya taah̄iȳih̄iya noaipawaayopo. Sand̄i saiw̄i kiyot̄imand̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kat̄in̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i wind̄i kamaiw̄i ket̄i napowaaw̄i sandap̄i as̄iȳih̄iya noaipap̄i napoh̄iȳih̄iyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i newaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Am̄i Jisaasihoh̄i p̄irisih̄oematat̄i asoho kon̄ih̄i bindataise. Is̄i am̄i ko kom̄i is̄ih̄iyaam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i net̄i kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipat̄i kaw̄isat̄i bim̄ipat̄i utaaho wo

w̄indi namaitaise. <sup>25</sup> Is̄i ami sandi kandap̄i Jisaasiho wanuni nasisoaaruni is̄ihiya komi amb̄ipataahi Autaahaat̄ihoenda nasohiȳihiyai maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nga numwaitaise. Ami Jisaasiho wat̄ip̄iho kon̄ihi nasisoaari bindataat̄i komi is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho iw̄itatamanat̄i and̄itiw̄iw̄itand̄i kiyaapi kon̄ihi Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundati nunjenati gaapundataaso.

<sup>26</sup> Iyataat̄i uta k̄imo Pirisiho Awais̄iho n̄ini kop̄i taat̄i p̄iw̄ima kasat̄imi nasoh̄imo soh̄ihi nyangi nga nyami maip̄ihaiwaat̄ihap̄i nanyamaat̄i ami nga nyatataman̄itaise. Ami ko utaaho siyati setahoso. Autaahaat̄ihomi nd̄iheti ap̄ipaahi gaaho ami saasanotahoso. Iyati ami ko maip̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄indi kamaayahore is̄ihiyauni ami Autaahaat̄ihouni p̄iw̄iha nep̄i koai saund̄iw̄i k̄inyi maip̄ihand̄i kaimb̄ihone und̄iw̄i ik̄iw̄itaat̄iw̄ihando. Iyati ami ko komi am̄it̄iheti ami maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihi maip̄ihaiwa ap̄ipaahi w̄indi ḡmunyaati ami w̄indi kumaur̄imundahore. Iyati ami ko yap̄imbataap̄ihi is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihomi w̄inihap̄ipa nemap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kaiw̄ihiyaam̄ihat̄ihi bimisura ko kiyaami kiyoh̄iwaiwa w̄indi kamaayat̄i neh̄i utaaho an̄in̄iho koai yand̄ihi bimainjahore. Ami ko saih̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i autaahi n̄iwimaat̄i amb̄ipati awaipati numwih̄i m̄ihaati yam̄ihapataat̄ihi Autaahaat̄iho sawahoaisati maasi awais̄ihoemat̄i bindataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i ami ko usa is̄ihiyaami maip̄ihaiwaapi nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyohiȳihiyaami mit̄ihiya j̄ihiya maap̄i yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyaamat̄iyahomaah̄e. Owetise.

Kiyaamatiyat̄i kom̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i j̄ih̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyatosat̄i am̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa kohas̄ip̄iho t̄ihat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai asis̄i nahatewet̄i nunyatoaat̄it̄ando. Am̄i ko w̄ind̄i siyat̄i kiyaamatiyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Am̄i koh̄i neh̄i naasaind̄ih̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i koai nunyanataise. Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaap̄i osamat̄i namaasat̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄ih̄i kom̄i maar̄iho amb̄ip̄at̄i utaaho nahato Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄ih̄iret̄i ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nimaatat̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i net̄i nuhaat̄i am̄i kapa nesi niyat̄i m̄ihaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄i ahiyat̄i is̄iwat̄i bindataise. Am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho mmonataat̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitando.

<sup>28</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄iha kat̄im̄i nasoh̄iha katawa osasep̄ihait̄ihaaw̄ihamwaan̄i siyate. Is̄ihiya wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha japep̄ih̄ir̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i owehiya kiya Mosesiho w̄in̄ihap̄ipa ahair̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawisohiȳihiyaam̄i m̄it̄ihiyai nam̄ihanawaayopo. Kiyai sawisawaahand̄i kand̄i ipot̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho Jisaasiho kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise am̄i ko noaip̄at̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄it̄and̄ihoemat̄it̄ando. Autaahaat̄iho j̄ih̄i gw̄inyaas̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i japep̄ih̄irat̄i p̄iw̄iha wapa kaitand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katis̄ihaam̄i tiwat̄ihaat̄i wa wat̄ip̄it̄at̄i kat̄at̄i kom̄i Mwaahoai nam̄ihanataise. Am̄i sand̄i Autaahaat̄iho

Mwaahoai kawindimandi ami komi Mwaaho Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa kapa t̄it̄hi nga kawisahotihe, ami koai naan̄awisat̄i kimb̄wimainj̄handi kando.

## 8

*Jisaasiho Nyami Aunah̄pat̄i Net̄i  
Yam̄hapataat̄ih̄ Taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
P̄iwaundataase*

<sup>1</sup> Iyataati nin̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i kasatoh̄w̄imaiwaam̄i t̄it̄hi p̄iw̄iha akaaha siyahaare. Nyapimainj̄h̄i nyam̄i aunah̄pat̄i net̄i nyap̄i taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundis̄ho yahore. Iyat̄i ami ko niyat̄i J̄ihimat̄i Is̄hiyaisun̄i kahapaamap̄ipai Daahemat̄i Jatis̄hom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄raihoaanj̄i amb̄ipati awaipati net̄i yam̄hapataat̄ih̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i kahapaamap̄ipa jatataise. Iyataati ami ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i ko nyam̄hihoaan̄j̄i bitondaat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase ko nyangi and̄tinyaiwa nyatataman̄tando.

<sup>2</sup> Iyat̄i ko niyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisat̄i maas̄i bimimb̄p̄ih̄i sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satat̄i k̄imb̄h̄i nis̄i bimoh̄p̄imb̄ih̄i kap̄ihap̄i is̄hiya n̄ngi nep̄i mep̄i autaahep̄in̄imaitaat̄iwe tat̄i katat̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihana ahiyahap̄ihe. Neh̄i is̄hiya kat̄iw̄i nam̄ihan̄w̄i ahiyaw̄hap̄ih̄imaathe. Owetise. Is̄i kap̄ih̄i Jisaasiho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati nyam̄i aunah̄pat̄i net̄i taat̄i p̄iwaundataase.

<sup>3</sup> Iyataati ami is̄hiya is̄hiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄w̄i sisand̄ipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai dipuman̄w̄i waamaindumap̄i

nunyohiȳhiyaami awais̄ho m̄tihoai  
 ah̄iwisawaayopo. Saiwi nam̄han̄w̄i  
 ah̄iwisoho so kom̄hati ot̄ip̄patisahore.  
 Iyataat̄i so m̄ito k̄inaungw̄iha n̄inaasaami  
 neh̄i naasaaraah̄i Autaahaat̄iho bindata  
 is̄hiyai winjatir̄h̄rot̄i nandaat̄i is̄hiyaami  
 maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ihat̄i d̄ipumanataise.  
 Aiw̄i amī kiya wapa nandapa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 maarit̄iw̄i gaare und̄iw̄ihapai maaw̄i is̄si  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti nowaayopo. Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasihom̄i numwimb̄ipa Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 siyate. Autaahaat̄iho nyamī maip̄haiwaap̄i  
 apowind̄ihand̄i net̄i yat̄h̄wiwat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 sawaho maarita gw̄inyaas̄r̄h̄ret̄i japep̄ih̄ra  
 ipatetī nimaatataise. Nimaatind̄imandap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho gw̄inyaataat̄i nyangisī maar̄ho  
 as̄ip̄nyisatī nanyamaitando. Aih̄i ko  
 Jisaasiho kom̄i amb̄ipatī kom̄i j̄it̄ipatī  
 nunyainj̄ipatī nesiyatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄imaahom̄waan̄j̄i an̄j̄it̄it̄ih̄i gw̄it̄ihoasin̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahiyataise. <sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 amī Jisaasimo yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i b̄imimotī  
 k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i bindataataah̄i is̄hiya  
 is̄hiyaamī maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa t̄h̄w̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄hohiȳhiyaamatiyatī  
 w̄ind̄i kamaitaihe. O sand̄i apaap̄i maah̄e,  
 Mosesihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa aim̄i ahotir̄h̄ret̄i  
 japep̄ih̄r̄w̄i Ripaihom̄i satoya kat̄i ot̄ip̄patī  
 kaitaat̄iw̄hiya aim̄i bindawaayopo. Kiya  
 saiwī kiyawaayopo. O Jisaasihoh̄i k̄imaap̄i  
 yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i siyatī kiyataamaise. Owetise.  
 Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i bindata nyam̄ih̄ihoaan̄op̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai taatī p̄waundataase taatī



gw̄inyait̄ihaawo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataat̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya an̄ihand̄i neh̄i  
 gohapar̄ihandaat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati  
 kawisawaayopo. Sand̄i an̄i gohapar̄indaat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄i  
 an̄imatot̄indi yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i ak̄it̄ihand̄i ahotih̄ihandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipati nam̄ihana noaipataise. Ak̄it̄ihand̄i  
 yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahotih̄i kandam̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipate tot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Mosesiho  
 an̄ihand̄i gohapar̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawitaat̄iw̄ihand̄i an̄imat̄itand̄i  
 t̄iman̄inat̄i det̄indaise. T̄iman̄inat̄i det̄itih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Mosesihoai saundataase.  
 “An̄aan̄i nisi ot̄ip̄ipatapi gohapar̄ihaan̄i  
 an̄imatapaapi n̄in̄i kaind̄ihisat̄i saimb̄i  
 set̄ihaan̄i an̄imateh̄it̄it̄i sis̄iho Sainaihoas̄in̄i  
 bimingura kah̄toh̄imumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i  
 baimb̄i gw̄inyaap̄i japepih̄ir̄ip̄i itataman̄ip̄i  
 an̄imat̄itaape,” undataase. <sup>6</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i  
 Jisaasimoaisaah̄i ko nyam̄ihihooan̄i bitonda  
 nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaund̄itand̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho nam̄ihana ah̄wisataise. Jisaasiho siyat̄i  
 kaind̄imand̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipatamb̄ihiya  
 is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nandapa t̄ih̄iw̄i Au-  
 taahaat̄ihoai d̄ipuman̄ihohiȳihiya kiyoh̄it̄ihand̄i  
 nusatip̄ihaahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i  
 kiyataise. Sand̄i apaap̄imaah̄e. Autaahaat̄iho  
 satind̄ihandaah̄e. N̄in̄i Jisaasihoai nisun̄i  
 samun̄i ot̄ihap̄ih̄i ah̄wisan̄ih̄i ko ot̄ihap̄ih̄i  
 bitoitande. Bitohon̄ih̄i N̄in̄i kom̄ihetap̄i sangi  
 p̄iwaasatisan̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i Jisaasihom̄ihihooan̄i ap̄i

p̄iwandisaih̄i p̄iwanaatī n̄in̄i sam̄ihon̄n̄itisan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaat̄iwe  
tat̄i katind̄ihandaah̄e. Satat̄i katind̄imand̄i  
j̄ih̄i aimehura kom̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaap̄i  
Mosesihoai kaundat̄i ahais̄ihai ip̄ihatisamaha  
awais̄iha kandaate. Am̄i wan̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i  
p̄iw̄iha w̄isasis̄imetap̄i gaahaiwa kawitand̄i  
katiwaiwa am̄i j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai kawitand̄i  
kaundat̄i am̄i kaiwa kawiwaiwai nusatip̄ihaat̄i  
ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwaaso.

*Autaahaat̄iho Kom̄i Is̄ihiyaisat̄i Wan̄i  
Maas̄it̄itand̄i J̄ihura P̄iw̄iha T̄imanat̄i Katis̄ihai  
Nusatip̄ihaaha Kandaase*

<sup>7</sup>           Autaahaat̄iho                   Jisaasihom̄ihetap̄i  
nanyamaahon̄h̄i           nyah̄i           noaipawaat̄i  
kom̄ihiyaanimainjaih̄i am̄i ko noaipat̄i nyam̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoemat̄itand̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha j̄ih̄i katat̄i ahais̄ihai nusatip̄ihaahe  
tot̄imand̄i siyat̄itih̄ito. Is̄i kaap̄i won̄j̄i japwaat̄i  
on̄ihit̄i kasat̄itaano. J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
is̄ihiyai n̄in̄i sam̄i Autaahaat̄ihonimainjan̄ih̄i  
am̄i sah̄i nis̄i Is̄ihiyaatimainjaih̄i n̄in̄i  
sangi jainjaat̄i bim̄itaano undat̄i p̄iw̄iha  
t̄imanat̄i kaundataase. Satat̄i kaundis̄iha  
sa neh̄i wapaah̄i kawisataat̄i am̄i kom̄i  
is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
ainahiȳihiyemaitand̄i kandaamaase. Owetise.  
O wan̄iha p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
katis̄ima is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa  
nemwahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄ihet̄i                   gaahiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄iha  
kandaase. <sup>8</sup> Am̄i sand̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
nd̄ihet̄i           noaipap̄i           w̄ind̄i           kiya           gaahiya

saasanotahiyaametindimand̄i apaap̄imaache. Is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha j̄iha kom̄i is̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho p̄iwaundat̄i numwaahon̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i kom̄ihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄i iwinjat̄itand̄i w̄isasat̄i numwis̄ihaat̄ih̄i bimohiȳihiyai Autaahaat̄iho saundataase. Nis̄i p̄iw̄iha at̄ihomaaniw̄i ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i kaundataase. Ko kiyai saundataahand̄i kand̄i am̄i is̄imiya k̄im̄ikiyaap̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha aim̄i j̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄ihaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄iho sandaase.

“N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i sangi k̄imand̄i kasatataaton̄i sah̄i atiwise. N̄in̄i Asis̄iha wura wapa as̄ip̄ipa kaitand̄ihura nam̄ihanataayo. N̄in̄i nis̄i is̄ihiya Judaahoetap̄i noaipahohiȳihiyaisatun̄i am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiyai nahat̄iyaisatun̄i p̄iw̄iha asaaha am̄i neh̄i kai wa w̄isas̄ito. w̄isasat̄i nunyat̄i kiyai n̄in̄i p̄iw̄iha nunyat̄i numwaasan̄h̄i kiya noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaimainjail̄i winjat̄ito. <sup>9</sup> Iyataat̄i ka p̄iwa nis̄i is̄ihiyaisat̄i w̄isasoha j̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i saisatoyai yap̄ip̄at̄i Is̄ip̄ihandaahap̄i nut̄i numwaasi bair̄ind̄i winjat̄im̄i nasohura p̄iw̄iha w̄isasat̄i nunyoh̄ihaamat̄imetat̄i neh̄i kai waare. Am̄i kiya nis̄i p̄iw̄iha j̄iha sa w̄ind̄i w̄isasat̄i p̄iwaund̄it̄i nunyoha baiw̄i kiya kaitaano toh̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄i nep̄in̄im̄ihauh̄i am̄i n̄in̄i kiyai ahosumwat̄i namataayo. <sup>10</sup> Iyataat̄i ipot̄ihura asis̄iha n̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i nam̄ihanoh̄ih̄et̄i is̄ihiya Is̄iraher̄ihiyaisat̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha kai neh̄i wa n̄in̄i katoh̄iha w̄isas̄ito. N̄in̄i Awais̄ihon̄in̄i

sangi ki+mandi kasatataato. Akipi+pa ki+maiwa ni+ni saindi kaito kiya daiwi+ bimi+taat+iw+i+retapi+ ni+ni gwinyaati+ maaritoh+i+handi kiyaami+ am+i+het+i neti+ gi+wunyaati+ nunjito. Ami+ kiya kiyaami+ maar+ho oman+i+ti+hi+ kandi nepi+ ki+pi+wi+ gi+wunyaaton+i+hi+ ki+reti daiwi+ bimi+taapo. Aiwi+ ami+ ni+ni neh+i naason+i+ni+hi+ Autaahaat+i+hon+i+ni+ Akohon+i+ni+hi+ kiya mepi+ autaahepi+ni+map+i+ nisi+ ot+i+pi+pati+ kanisaihi+ ami+ ni+ni+ kiyai iw+i+tataman+i+ti+ winjat+to. <sup>11</sup> Ni+ni sawisan+i+hi+ ami+ kiyaami+ wo kom+i+ nais+i+hi+yaisun+i+ ami+ sawahomi+ saingosaahoyai saundati+ sahi+ ni+naason+i+ ni+naasaan+i+hi+ Awais+i+hopi+ atiwi+ mmon+i+wi+ ami+ gi+sunyaatati+ nases+i+patane undati+ kaundati+ ami+ katamunj+i+taise. Owet+i+taise. Ami+ kiya nahatiya ni+naasoh+i+ ni+naasaami+hi+ ambi+pati+ awaipatisahiyauni+ ami+ ambi+pati+ awaipati+ owehiyauni+ aim+i+ nisi+ is+i+hiyaasi+ nisapi+ aim+i+ mmon+i+wi+ gi+wunyaatati+ nuses+i+patahiyaaso. <sup>12</sup> Ami+ kiya aim+i+ nisi+ is+i+hiyaasi+ nisapi+ kiyai gi+wunyaatati+ nuses+i+patati+ ami+ mmon+i+w+i+hiyaare. Ami+ kiya nisi+ is+i+hiyaat+i+hi+ kiya maip+i+haiwa is+i+hiya usais+i+ kawisoh+i+waiwa nemwaito. Aindi+ ami+ kiya nisi+ nd+i+het+i+ ni+ni+ w+i+nd+i+ maar+i+mitoh+i+waiwa maip+i+haiwa kiyoh+i+waiwa neti+ ni+ni+ kaiwaapi+ w+i+nd+i+ gi+munyaati+ api+paahi+ nan+i+pi+mand+i+maito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-34*

tati+ katise.

13 Nyahĩ siyaati mmondĩhaawi piwĩma ipotiĩma Autaahaatiho wisasati nanyamisĩmaapi waniha asaahaare tati sata kandaase. Kĩma Piwĩha Wanihaare ndaase. Ko satati kandaati piwĩha jĩhi wisasati nyangi nanyamisĩhaapi aimiha jahĩhandaati kaami otĩpiati owe ndaase. Ami sandapi nyahĩ yawanaani aimi gwĩnyaawaahiyaane, wapa noaipati aimi jahĩpiĩpaimainjĩhi ami kapa nyahĩ namĩhaayo.

## 9

*Anĩ Gohĩhandaatihi Autaahaatihopi Gaapundiwi Nandapa Maahoaiapatami Jitĩpati Autaahaatihoai Dipumanawaayopo*

<sup>1</sup> Nĩni piwĩha aimi kasatohĩhaamiha jĩhaati sandi kasatiĩtaano. Autaahaatiho Jisaasihomĩhetapi nyangisatiĩtonĩhi ami nyahĩ komĩhiyaanĩnĩtĩtihaawi piwĩha tĩmanati kandaase. Aihĩ ami Jisaasiho nyami aunahĩpati netĩ nyamĩhihoaanĩ bitonda taati Autaahaatihoai yamĩhapataatihi piwaundataase. Iyataati ami jĩhuraahi Autaahaatiho komĩhiyai sahi nisĩhiyaatimaisaihi ami nĩni samĩhonimandi jainjaati bimĩtaano tati piwĩha tĩmanati kaundataase. Sata kaundisura winĩhapĩpaisati ahoyati nunyataise kapa winĩhapĩpa katirĩhĩretĩ japepihĩrĩwi Autaahaatihomĩ otĩpiati kawiwĩ kopĩ gaapundiĩtaatiwo. Iyataati ami anjaanĩ waanĩ nehĩ gohĩhaanĩ isĩhiya anĩmatawaayopo kandaapihi Autaahaatihopĩ gaapundiwi ami komi otĩpiati kawitaatiwĩhaanjo. <sup>2</sup> Kiya saiwi anjaanĩ gohĩhaanĩ anĩmatawaayopo. Gohĩhaanĩ anjaanĩ anĩmatĩwosawi yatĩmwĩ

yatĩpiyawaayopo. Yatĩpiyaposawĩ jĩhandĩ sandĩ satĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Isĩhiya kiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa nesi nuwĩ tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtaatĩwĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Aihĩ kandotĩ sisĩhaiwa tĩpopĩ ahiyawĩ amĩ ganĩho wo kaiwĩ koaasĩnĩ bĩretĩhandĩ ahiyawaayopo Autaahaatĩhomĩ ndĩhetĩ ahotĩtandĩhandĩ. (Sapa kĩhĩrothandĩ mĩtaahandĩ yatĩpiyahotĩhandotĩ ahondaise.)

<sup>3</sup> Aihĩ amĩ metaahĩ yatĩpiyahotĩhandĩ kapĩhandĩ sandapĩ satĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawahohĩ kĩrotĩ bindata komĩ isĩhiyai winjatĩtandĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Saurĩ yatĩpiyahowauramĩ otĩhapĩhĩ apotĩhĩrĩ minjatĩnahĩrĩ apĩpaahĩ mwipĩhĩra mĩhasĩnapĩ mĩhaapĩ kĩrĩnĩhĩ yatĩpiyapĩ Autaahaatĩho bĩmĩtandĩhĩrotĩ nimbĩpuwataise.

<sup>4</sup> Aihĩ kĩrĩ apotĩhĩramĩ kĩmbaahĩ detĩ kĩrainĩ ganĩhomatĩyahonjĩ masĩhonjĩ nehĩ gorĩhandaahĩhĩ kaiwĩhonjĩ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sonjĩ ganonjaasĩnĩ isĩhiyaamĩ maipĩhaiwaapĩ nandapa tĩhĩwĩ Autaahaatĩhoai dĩpumanĩtaatĩwĩhonje. Iyataatĩ sandĩ yatĩpiyahotĩrotĩ nehĩ Autaahaatĩho sawaho bĩmĩtandĩhĩrote tĩwĩ ambĩhĩtawaatopo. Aiwĩ amĩ pausihandĩ wĩndĩ nehĩ gorĩhandaahĩhĩ kaiwĩhandĩ awainaahoetahandĩ ahiyawaayopo. Iyataatĩ sandĩ pausimandĩ Autaahaatĩho komĩ isĩhiyai winjaatĩ bĩmĩtandĩhandapĩ tĩmanatĩ pĩwĩha kaundisĩha gwĩnyaitaatĩwĩ namĩhanahande. Iyataatĩ amĩ kandĩ pausimandotĩ kaapĩho wo gorĩhanda kaiwĩho ahiyawaayopo. Aiwĩ amĩ so kaapopĩ nandapa

bîretîhandî manaahandî jîhura Autaahaatîho nandapa owehapîhî nehîhaatî Isîraherîhiyai numwimbîpaamî wapa ahiyawaayopo. Aiwî amî kandî pausimandotî Aronîhomî irîhîrî ngîrîhîrî jîhura Autaahaatîho katihî ahiyawosauhî asîrimatatî yanisirîhîrî ahondaise. Aiwî amî kandotî nawîha wandipatî taapîrehandî Autaahaatîhomî wînhapîpa ikwîmaindîmwîtîhapa jîpatîpindisîha ahiyawaayopo. <sup>5</sup> Iyataatî amî kandî pausindamî mipatetî maahomwaanî nehî sîwîpatî yatîmwî kaiwî wîhoaanî wîtî amî wîhoaanî wîtî ahiyawaayopo. Saurî sîwîpaurî isîhiya gorîhaandaahîhî Autaahaatîhomî otîpîpatîhiya yamîhapataatîhî komî ndîhetî kiyaanîhî bimohiyîhiyaapî namîhanîwî isîhiya kaiwî ahiyawaayopo. Kaiwî pausihandamî mipatetî namîhapî wîsasawaayopo. Iyataatî saurî sîwîpaurî ditatisahaurisî kauramî ditî tusapaapanatî pausisîndisî namaasataise. Aihî sapîhapî isîhiya satîwî ambîhîtawaatopo. Isîhiyaapî Autaahaatîho jîtîpatî mmonataatî maarîho asîpiyatî kiyaamî maipîhaiwa nemwasîpîpîhe tawaatopo. Isî saiwaapî nînî wani kîmura wîndî waatî pîhîndî kamaatîto.

<sup>6</sup> Saiwî kiya anîmatîwî kahapaamapîpa katîhî ahiyawî owetihî isîhiya isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî Autaahaatîhoai dipumanîhohiyîhiya namasawî yatîpiyahotîhandî jîhandî mîtaahandotî asîsî nahatewetî nandaapî noaipapî isîhiyaamî maipîhaiwaapî nandapa tîhîwî dipumanîwî amî isîhiyaamî aunahîpa nepî Autaahaatîhoai

p̄iwaund̄iw̄i kop̄i gaapundawaayopo. Saiw̄i  
 kiyoh̄it̄imand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i w̄in̄hap̄ipa  
 kaundir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄iret̄i kiya japep̄ih̄ir̄iw̄i  
 kiyawaayopo. <sup>7</sup> Am̄i is̄ihiya is̄ihiyaap̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kom̄i an̄aan̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kawiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nandapa  
 maahoaip̄at̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 waamaindumap̄i dipuman̄iw̄i ko is̄ihiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i  
 gaapundohiȳihiyaam̄i mit̄iho neh̄i sawaho  
 naasoh̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasara k̄inaungw̄iha  
 naas̄i naaset̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaagi ahiyat̄i  
 jaat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i nandaataise.  
 Iyataat̄i sand̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i metaahand̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho nasat̄i bimind̄ihandot̄i is̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaun̄i  
 is̄ihiya nahatiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ih̄irote am̄i  
 kiya w̄ind̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i it̄ihap̄ipa ahotiho.  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyohiȳihiyaam̄i  
 p̄irisih̄o mit̄iho neh̄i sawahoh̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 nandaahat̄ihe. Iyataat̄i ko k̄inaungw̄iha  
 n̄inaaset̄i asis̄iha naasara kat̄ih̄i nandaataahura  
 ko neh̄i taanaho niyat̄i nandaataamaise.  
 Owetise. Neh̄i taanah̄iho ko w̄ind̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
 nam̄indaitaise. Am̄i ko kauhoaisangi am̄i  
 sip̄isip̄ihandisangi tiwat̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 is̄isi nandaataise. Nandaat̄i kaan̄i bokisihand̄i  
 awaind̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ip̄i  
 wapa nunyoh̄ip̄ipa w̄ind̄ihand̄i kat̄ih̄i  
 ahotind̄ihandami aw̄ihaasin̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 mmondand̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i ahiyataise. J̄it̄ip̄at̄i  
 ahiyatosat̄i ko sawahom̄i maip̄ihand̄i



Autaahaat̄iho nemwaitand̄i j̄ih̄i sawahop̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenataise.  
 Iyatosa am̄i kas̄in̄i ipot̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwa nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 p̄iwaundat̄i nunjenat̄i gaapundataase.  
 Iyataat̄i sat̄i j̄it̄ipit̄i ko nesi niyat̄i ahiyatosat̄i  
 gaapundat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai p̄iwaundipit̄i  
 is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i kiya ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimainj̄ih̄i  
 am̄i maiwa maip̄ihaiwa kiȳihaayono maat̄iw̄i  
 neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaat̄iho  
 nemwaitand̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 nesiyat̄i ahiyataise. Is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho  
 saiwa maip̄ihaiwaas̄i sah̄i w̄ind̄i kamaiw̄ise  
 undiwaiwa kiya gw̄inyaawaahand̄i kand̄i  
 kiyoh̄iwaiwaapaah̄i w̄ind̄i j̄it̄ipat̄i nesiyat̄i  
 ahiyat̄i gaap̄imundise. Owetise. <sup>8</sup> Iyataat̄i  
 sa p̄iw̄iha w̄in̄ihap̄ipa is̄ihiya neh̄ihiya  
 Autaahaat̄ihom̄i An̄aṇ̄j̄i yat̄ipiyahot̄ihand̄i  
 m̄ihat̄ihandaat̄ih̄i nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i  
 nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Iyataat̄i sandaah̄i nyangis̄i  
 siyat̄i net̄i nanyisataise, is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i  
 ahiyat̄i bimir̄ih̄irot̄i w̄ind̄i nam̄indaitaapo.  
 Nam̄indaap̄i am̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwaap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 sawana Autaahaat̄ihoap̄ih̄i det̄i naiw̄i koai  
 w̄ind̄i p̄iwaamund̄itaapo tat̄i net̄i nanyisataise.  
<sup>9</sup> Am̄i p̄iw̄ima siyat̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 m̄ihat̄ih̄i m̄ihapaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i ahiyat̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i w̄ind̄i  
 nam̄indaap̄ise tat̄i ahotih̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiya  
 neh̄i k̄imbaah̄irot̄ih̄i nandaawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i  
 kiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄ih̄in̄i det̄i w̄ind̄i namaayopo.

Sandi neti kiyai siyati nunjataise. Wanimura kimura isihya saiwi mmondaatiwe. Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihireti japepiliririw nandapa maahoipa gaare undiwuni ami kiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitanduni Autaahaatihoi nunyauhhandi kandi kaiwa neti kiyaisi Autaahaatihoi kiyaisi saundati nisi ndiheti sahi noaipapi apipaahi gaahiyaati saasanotahiyaatitihini baindi jasoti sapi maaritataayo unditandihireti ahimaawise. Owe. Iyati ami kaiwa kiyaami amitiha maariho omanjitihi gwinyaahohitihandi neti saasanotahiyemwati popitihiyemwaamase. Owetise undati kiyai neti nunjataise. <sup>10</sup> Iyati ami isihya Mosesiho winihapipa kaundirihiri kireti japepiliririw kiyaami gaarehaiwauni ami kiyaami maipihaiwaapi nandapa maahoipa Autaahaatihoi nunyohiyihiyaisangi kaiwa mmonatosati kiyai Autaahaatihoi windi samundise sahi nisi ndiheti apipaahi gaahiyaate mundise. Owetise. Ami sandi apaapimaahē. Winihapipa kiya japepilirihipipa nandapa maahoipa ami waapoho kiya nanihohipipaapuni ami nehi ambipati bausohipipaapitahaiwaatihe. Iyataati saiwa kiya winihapipa japepiliririw kiya kiyohiwiwa nehi kimaati tiwathiati ambipateti kiya kaitaatiwi kaundati ami mihatihi maariho omanjitihi titihematitaatiwihandapi windi kamundindihandaahē. Iyataati ami Autaahaatihoi ipotihura kiyai nga neti titihemwaitandihira daihira nunjitiandi saiwa nehi wanapi gohihaiwa numwihihaiwandaate.

*K̄raisiho Nyapimainj̄h̄i Nyap̄i J̄it̄ipati  
Nuhaas̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoap̄h̄i Ahiyataise*

11 J̄ihura is̄ihiya saiw̄i kaim̄i  
nap̄imb̄iw̄ihandis̄i wan̄i k̄imuraah̄i J̄isaasiho  
sawaho tit̄ih̄i noaipati P̄irisiho Awais̄iho  
M̄it̄ihoematat̄i nyap̄i nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihoai taat̄i p̄iwaundataase. J̄ihura  
Autaahaat̄iho J̄isaasihom̄ihetap̄i is̄ihiyai gaahat̄i  
kaw̄isat̄i jap̄ih̄i numwaitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i  
katis̄iha J̄isaasimo net̄i ka akemat̄i kiyat̄i  
is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwataise. Nemwat̄i  
asiȳihiyaimat̄itaat̄iw̄ihand̄i nunyataise.  
Ko nyangi sanyind̄imand̄i nyapimainj̄h̄i  
nyam̄i aunah̄ipati net̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i taat̄i  
nyap̄i p̄iwaundataase. Sap̄ih̄i J̄isaasiho bitonda  
taat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nyap̄i p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i  
k̄imaap̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoh̄ih̄i  
bim̄itand̄ihap̄ihe t̄iw̄i aṅaṅ̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄  
amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i aṅ̄imatot̄ihandis̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
waat̄i nusatip̄ihaamahande. Iyataat̄i sap̄ih̄i  
J̄isaasiho bitonda taat̄i nyap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
p̄iwaundimb̄ip̄ih̄i neh̄i is̄ihiya kaiw̄i  
ahiyaw̄ihap̄ih̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Iyataat̄i  
k̄imaap̄i kahapaamap̄ipa Autaahaat̄iho kiyat̄i  
ahaim̄b̄ipaisat̄i ahoyat̄i kiyat̄i w̄ind̄i ah̄imaise.  
Kiyat̄i ah̄imais̄i sah̄i kand̄i w̄ind̄i mondaapo.

12 Utaaho yap̄ipaataamb̄ho k̄inaukw̄iha  
nahatewet̄i asis̄iha neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwaap̄i maasap̄iho memet̄ih̄iram̄i  
j̄it̄ipatun̄i am̄i maasap̄iho kauho sap̄iho  
s̄ip̄ip̄ihohom̄i j̄it̄ipatun̄i is̄isi nandaat̄i m̄ihat̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄iho sawahoh̄ih̄i bimir̄ih̄iroti kom̄i

nd̄ihetī ahiyataise. Iyataatī Jisaasimo  
kiyaamatiyatī kiyataamaise. Owe. Jisaasiho  
komī jitīpatī sawahom̄hatī ipī tit̄ih̄ī ataw̄ihatetī  
nuhoaamasipatī netī komī ikw̄iraahī sawaho  
isīsī niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī bimimb̄ipīhī  
komī nd̄ihetī ahiyataise. Iyatī amī ko  
Jisaasiho komī jitīpatī p̄hītīhaiwaara isīsī  
niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī ahiyataamaise.  
Owetise. Neh̄ī naasaaraahī nyah̄ī isīhiyaanī  
nahatiyaanam̄ī maip̄ihaiwaapī komī jitīpatī  
gaahatī isīsī niyatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī  
ahiyataise. Ko siyatī kaindīmandī Autaahaatīho  
satī jitīpitī mmonataatī namatī ko nyamī  
maip̄ihaiwa nahatewaatīhapī wanunī ipotī  
ipotunī jap̄ih̄ī nga nanyamaitando. Nanya-  
maahon̄ih̄ī nyah̄ī noaipawaatī Autaahaatīhom̄ī  
nd̄ihetī tit̄ih̄ī gaahiyaanimatītīhaawo.  
<sup>13</sup> Iyataatī amī isīhiya itap̄ipaisunī amī  
isīhiyaamī and̄itaturī amī wapa wapaunī isīpī  
kiyawaawaahī ainjotīhaiwaisahiyaasī isīhiya  
usaisaw̄ī maasī timaamait̄wī Autaahaatīhopī  
gaap̄imundītaapo. Neh̄ī yandīhī binyaihī  
kiya itap̄ipa and̄itatī isīhohiȳhiyaī p̄risiho  
isīhiyaapī Autaahaatīhoaī nandapā t̄ihatī  
d̄ipumas̄iho sawisatī kawisataise. Maasapīho  
memetīhīramī jitīpatunī amī maasapīho  
kauho sap̄iho sip̄isip̄ihom̄ī jitīpatunī namotī  
amī maasapīho kauho sanaatī tip̄ī t̄ihauhī  
t̄ih̄imī not̄ī sotipatī waatīpimainj̄ipatī netī  
katisatī timandaatī waapohoisatī ahoyatī  
naumbwaih̄iratī isaahā nahaapatohaara  
kiyaam̄ihetī tutipataise. Ko siyatī kawih̄ihura  
kiya Autaahaatīhom̄ī nd̄ihetī noaipapī tit̄ih̄ī

gaahiyaimatawaayopo. Gaahiyaimat̄w̄  
 nuw̄i is̄ihiyaisaw̄i maas̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 gaapundawaayopo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataat̄i K̄iraisiho  
 kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyap̄i nuhoaamas̄ipati kiyaam̄i  
 siyoh̄it̄imandis̄i ap̄ipaahi nusatip̄ihaahate.  
 Iyataat̄i Jisaasiho som̄iheti Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 It̄ip̄iho Gaaho nasisoaari bimis̄iho net̄i koai  
 and̄it̄iwiat̄i wat̄ipur̄imat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ih̄i It̄ip̄iho  
 ko Gaahom̄i wat̄ip̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nyap̄i nunyanataise. Jisaasiho so utaaho  
 ap̄ipaahi gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai poundahaiwa maip̄ihaiwa  
 ap̄ipaahi tur̄ikaarehonjisangi w̄ind̄i kamaayaho  
 utaaho ainah̄iho nyap̄imainj̄ih̄i nyap̄i  
 napotaise. Napwind̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 nahatiyaanam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nenyamataise  
 nyam̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄iho yaas̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaahand̄i nanyinyat̄i  
 yand̄ihenyamaamaitando. Ko Jisaasiho  
 siyat̄i kanyind̄imand̄i nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 ot̄ip̄ipati kawisaat̄i kop̄i maarita koai mep̄i  
 autaaahemwawa maas̄i koisaat̄i nasisoaari  
 bimaam̄i nut̄ihaaw̄ihandap̄i kiyataise.

<sup>15</sup> Sand̄i Jisaasiho kom̄i j̄it̄ipati nyam̄i  
 maip̄ihaiwaap̄i nuhaamas̄it̄ihandaah̄i nyah̄i  
 noaipawaat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄iheti gaahiyam-  
 imaton̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyasonata sah̄i  
 aim̄i noaipap̄i nis̄ihiyaatimatawaayopo tat̄i  
 nanyamaataise. Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i is̄ihiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i p̄iw̄iha t̄imanat̄i katat̄i  
 wan̄i ahaiwaiwa Jisaasiho net̄i ak̄iwaiwemat̄i  
 kaitand̄i Autaahaat̄iho nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwisataise.  
 Is̄i Jisaasiho siyat̄i kaind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho

is̄ihiya usais̄i sahī aimī nis̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatīw̄i  
 nasam̄ihandīhiyaate undisaw̄ihiyais̄i  
 Autaahaatīho wapa gaahapa numw̄itandī  
 katatī t̄imanatī ahaimb̄ipa nunyon̄ih̄i kiya  
 kapa nep̄i nasisoaarī kiyaanīh̄i koaisaw̄i  
 maasī bim̄itaapo. Iyataatī amī Jisaasiho  
 kaindīmand̄ih̄i is̄ihiya p̄iw̄iha jah̄iha  
 Autaahaatīho komī is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa  
 kawitandī p̄iw̄iha wis̄asatī numwis̄ihaatīh̄i  
 bindawaaw̄i komī amb̄ipa n̄wimaap̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī  
 kawisohiȳhiyaapimaaw̄i kiyataise. Amī neh̄i  
 K̄iraisihomī j̄it̄ipatīh̄ih̄i kiyaamī maip̄haiwa  
 nemwahon̄ih̄i Autaahaatīhomī nd̄ihetī kiya  
 noaipap̄i gaahiya saasanotahiyaatisaihī amī  
 Autaahaatīho kiyai sahī t̄it̄ih̄i gaahiyaatiso unda  
 numwaitaise.

16 Autaahaatīho is̄ihiyais̄i p̄iwaundatī  
 numwaahon̄ih̄i amī kiya noaipap̄i komī  
 is̄ihiyaimat̄itaatīw̄ihandap̄i p̄iw̄iha wanī  
 asaaha is̄ihiyaisatī wis̄asis̄iha Autaahaatīho  
 netī akaahemaitandī K̄iraisiho napwind̄indap̄i  
 sangī nin̄i nes̄ipatī kasat̄itaano. Is̄ihiya  
 usa sanḡi napop̄i asīȳhiya bindawaahura  
 kiya napwisaihīhura kiyaamī usa kiyaamī  
 manyinyaisangī amī nais̄ihiyaisangī ik̄ip̄ipa  
 amī wapa naitaatīw̄ihandap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo.  
 Saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaaw̄i kiya sanḡi napop̄i  
 neh̄i asīȳhiya bindawa utaaho kiyaam̄ihapa  
 naitandīhomī amb̄ipatī amb̄ih̄it̄iw̄i san̄haaho  
 nyamapa naitande t̄iw̄i kat̄iw̄i komī amb̄ipatī  
 ut̄ip̄ihoaatīh̄i j̄it̄ipatīpaiwosawaayopo. Aiwī  
 utaaso katatī nisapa nis̄ihiya aho ahaatī  
 nin̄i napwisanīhura naitande tatī amb̄ih̄it̄iso

ami amb̄ih̄itisaamaati kapa naitande ami ba katis̄iho napomahon̄hura. Ami ko namaapoti asoho bimonaahi komapa naitaat̄w̄ihiyaapi amb̄ipati amb̄ih̄itati ami utip̄ihoatihi ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya w̄indi kapa keti namaitaapo. owe. <sup>17</sup> Iyataati ami utaaho komapa ko napon̄hura usa naitaat̄w̄ihiyaapi amb̄ih̄itati p̄iw̄iha wisasati ahais̄iha ko w̄indi namaapoti bimonaahi, is̄ihiya ahiya nisapa nepise tisaw̄ihiya w̄indi namaitaapo. Nehi ba katis̄iho napomahonaahi sura komapa naitaat̄wi amb̄ipati ah̄iwisaw̄ihiya kapa tit̄ihi naitaapo. <sup>18</sup> Ami kim̄iri k̄ireti Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati ko kiyaisi p̄iwaundati numwaahon̄hi ami kiya kom̄hiyaimatisaihi winjat̄tandi p̄iw̄iha jiha wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimat̄tandi wapa kohas̄ip̄iho tipi jit̄ipati nuhaawaayopo. Saiwi nepi nuhaahauhi sura p̄iw̄iha Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyaisati wisasis̄iha noipati akaahaimatataise. <sup>19</sup> Sa p̄iwaapi n̄ni neti wonji on̄ihiti katitaano. J̄ih̄n̄hi Mosesiho is̄ihiya nahatiais̄i win̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaatiho komi is̄ihiyais̄i p̄iw̄iha jiha numwis̄ihaatihi ahotimb̄ipa n̄inaasaimbaahi neti aw̄itati kaundataase. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kauho sip̄ip̄ihohaiwaatih̄i ami memet̄h̄iri wiwa neti tiwati t̄hat̄i Autaahaatihoai nunyataise. Iyati ami kap̄ihi kapaami jit̄ipati neti waapohoaatihemati kis̄ih̄sisataise. Iyati isaaha an̄inet̄ha tamitatisati t̄satati neti ami sip̄isip̄ihandami at̄iha marasin̄ho amaten̄ho jaap̄iha neti isaahaisati ahoyati wisasataise. Iyati sandi

neti kauho sip̄sip̄handami waapohoaisati nambwaih̄iripataatihī timandaati boyatesi utip̄ho buk̄ihandi Autaahaatihomi w̄n̄ihap̄ipa j̄ipatīpind̄ihandaatun̄i am̄i is̄ihiya nahatiyaisun̄i kiyaam̄ihetī tutipawisataise. <sup>20</sup> Ko kiyai siyatī taatī tutipawisataahetī kiya is̄ihiya (Is̄iraher̄ihiya) nahatiyais̄i saundataase.

‘K̄imatī j̄it̄mataahī Autaahaatiho sahī komī is̄ihiyaatimat̄itaatiw̄i p̄iw̄iha w̄isatī nasamis̄ihai ko netī akaahemataise. ‘Sahī w̄n̄ihap̄ipa baiw̄i japepih̄ir̄itaatiwe,’ undataase. <sup>21</sup> Siyatī kim̄irī k̄iretī Mosesiho an̄an̄i goh̄ihaan̄i Autaahaatiho sawahopī komī ot̄ip̄ipatapī an̄imatot̄ihandetun̄i am̄i kat̄ihī kapaaraahī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaitaatiw̄i ahiyoh̄ip̄ipetun̄i j̄it̄ipatī tutipatī jaataise.

<sup>22</sup> Iyataatī am̄i w̄n̄ihap̄ipa Autaahaatiho komī is̄ihiyai p̄iw̄iha w̄isatī numwis̄ihaatihī ahotimb̄ipa kahapaamap̄ipa kapaaraahī Autaahaatihomī an̄it̄it̄ihī goh̄ihat̄ihī ot̄ip̄ipatī kaiw̄i p̄iwaundoh̄ip̄ipaapī satise. Am̄i kapetī j̄it̄ipatī nuhaapī jaasaihaahī Autaahaatiho kapaapī biyatī maaritatī mmondaise. O am̄i kapaī w̄ndī samaisaihaahī Autaahaatiho kaiwaapī gaare tatī mmonatī w̄ndī ko maar̄imit̄itaise tise. Kauho am̄i sip̄sip̄handī koaī t̄ih̄iw̄i waamaindumapī nunyoh̄ip̄ipaamī j̄it̄ipatī kapetī nuhaapī jaasaihaahī kaiwaapī ko maar̄it̄itaise tise. Iyataatī am̄i wapaamun̄i am̄i is̄ihiyaamī j̄it̄ipatī nep̄ī namuhaawaawaahī am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaatihomī nd̄ihetī komī p̄iw̄iha w̄n̄ihap̄ipa nemapī maip̄ihaiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa Autaahaatiho w̄ndī nemwaamatī



nan̄ip̄imimat̄itaise. Neh̄i is̄ihiya wapai tip̄i kapaam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i am̄i kapa t̄ih̄iw̄i koai waamaindumap̄i numwisaihaah̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaam̄i maip̄ihaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i nan̄ipimat̄amaitaise.

*K̄rais̄iho Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyanat̄i  
Napwind̄ihandaah̄i Autaahaat̄iho Nyam̄i  
maip̄ihaiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>23</sup> Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaat̄i ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihandaat̄ih̄i kapaaraah̄i kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatī kawitaat̄iw̄i ahotimb̄ipa sapa neh̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ak̄ip̄ipa ahotimb̄ipaam̄i s̄iwipate. Iyataat̄i kapais̄i Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihaara mmonat̄i gaare tat̄i am̄i kapaap̄i gaahapaare tat̄i maarit̄itand̄i kauho am̄i sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī kapetī nuhaap̄i jaawaayopo. Am̄i kapetī j̄it̄ipatī wind̄i nuhaap̄i minjaawaawaah̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i wind̄i gaare tat̄i maar̄imit̄itaise. Sand̄i saiwi Autaahaat̄ihom̄i an̄aṇ̄j̄i goh̄ihaan̄j̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄iham̄i s̄iwipatī nehap̄ih̄i kom̄i nd̄ihetī gaatan̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihoun̄i is̄ihiyaun̄i ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄indaat̄iw̄ihap̄ih̄i kauho sip̄isip̄ihandam̄i j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i nep̄i t̄imanawaayopo. Siyauh̄i kapa noaipatī Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihetī gaahapaatih̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho kapaap̄i maarit̄itaise. Iyataat̄i am̄i mihaat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄ih̄i is̄ihiya ḡiwunyaap̄i p̄iwaund̄itaat̄iw̄i naisaih̄ihiyai Autaahaat̄iho

p̄iwaundatī numwaatī winjatītand̄i hap̄i hi  
 nam̄i hain̄j̄ip̄ip̄i hi j̄it̄ipatī nuhaap̄i jaap̄i  
 nep̄i t̄iman̄i taatīw̄i hat̄i kauho sip̄i sip̄i hand̄i  
 memetī h̄i ram̄i hat̄i maah̄e. Owetise. Neh̄i  
 kati w̄ite. Kauho sip̄i sip̄i hand̄i j̄it̄ipatī  
 nusatīp̄i haahate. Iyataatī sat̄i j̄it̄ipitī  
 K̄iraisi hom̄i j̄it̄ipate ko sawaho nesi niyatī  
 Autaahaatī hom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i ahiyatī  
 bimimb̄ip̄i hi ahiyataise ami kap̄i hi K̄iraisi ho  
 sawahoetap̄i isīhiya Autaahaatī hoenda naiw̄i  
 koai p̄iwaund̄i taatīw̄i hap̄i hi. <sup>24</sup> Nyah̄i aim̄i  
 mmonaatī ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. K̄iraisi ho  
 napomatatī j̄ap̄i hi nepasi naimb̄ip̄i hi sap̄i hi  
 neh̄i isīhiya kiyaami ikw̄i raahi Autaahaatī hom̄i  
 an̄aan̄i goh̄i haan̄i yam̄i hapataatī hi Autaa-  
 haatī hom̄i bimimb̄ip̄i hi ak̄ip̄ip̄i hap̄i neh̄i  
 s̄iwipatī neh̄i haan̄i an̄imatoh̄ip̄ip̄i hi niyatī  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Koh̄i t̄it̄i hi  
 yam̄i hapataatī hi Autaahaatī ho bimimb̄ip̄i hi  
 kom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i ahaimb̄ip̄i hi niyataise.  
 Iyataatī isīhiyaun̄i ami Autaahaatī houn̄i  
 ahoyan̄iw̄i p̄iwaat̄i taatīw̄i hap̄i hi ko  
 niyatī t̄it̄i hemwataise. Iyat̄i ko nyami  
 aunah̄ipatī net̄i nyap̄i nan̄ipimatī sap̄i hi  
 kap̄i hi Autaahaatī hom̄i nd̄i maahomwaan̄i  
 bitondaatī nyangi Autaahaatī ho nyatatamanatī  
 and̄i t̄inyaiw̄itand̄i koaisi Jisaasi ho taatī  
 p̄iwaundatī nunjenatī gaap̄i nyundataase.  
<sup>25</sup> Iyataatī ami K̄iraisi ho sap̄i hi naind̄i ndap̄i  
 w̄ind̄i yahandisī maap̄i yap̄i mbataap̄i hi Autaa-  
 haatī hom̄i an̄aan̄i goh̄i handaap̄i hi yat̄i piyap̄i  
 m̄i hat̄i hi Autaahaatī ho sawaho bimind̄i t̄i hi  
 p̄irisihiya isīhiyaap̄i nandapa maahoai patī

tih̄iw̄i waamaindumap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i m̄it̄ho p̄risiho neh̄i  
 asis̄ha naasaaraah̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i  
 nandaataise. Nandaataat̄i am̄i ko kauho  
 sip̄sip̄hand̄i am̄i maahoai pa wapa tip̄i tih̄iw̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyoh̄ip̄paam̄i jit̄ipatī nesi  
 nandaataise. Ko sawahom̄i jit̄ipatī nesi sat̄hi  
 nandaataamaise. Owetise. Am̄i K̄raisihoh̄i  
 siyat̄i kiyataamaise. Owe. Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho sawaho bimimb̄ip̄h̄i kom̄i  
 nd̄imaahomwaan̄j̄i taah̄iwaiwaara jinjap̄h̄i  
 jinjap̄h̄i niyataamaise Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i  
 jit̄ipatī nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamaitand̄i  
 numwitand̄i. Owe. <sup>26</sup> Am̄i ko K̄raisihoh̄i sand̄i  
 siyataataah̄i am̄i wuwan̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho  
 kahapaamap̄ipa kiyat̄i ahaisuraap̄i namasat̄i  
 am̄i wan̄imuraisangi K̄raisihoh̄i kon̄h̄i  
 p̄hitahaiwa taah̄iwaiwaara kom̄i amb̄ipatī  
 yaawat̄i naan̄j̄ihaiwa net̄i am̄i napop̄i  
 nasatoaat̄itaihe. Am̄i ko saim̄i nasatoaat̄it̄hat̄i  
 kat̄i wan̄i nyah̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Kahapaamap̄ipa  
 nahataapa is̄hiyaap̄i tur̄iman̄itand̄i wan̄i  
 k̄imura asis̄ha ipotaataat̄imaiwet̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha asaha kom̄i is̄hiyai  
 gaahaiwa kawitand̄i kaundat̄i w̄sasis̄ha net̄i  
 akaahemasur̄imura K̄raisihoh̄i yap̄ipataap̄h̄i  
 neh̄i naasaara nasataise. Ko siyat̄i nasat̄i  
 nyam̄i maip̄haiwa Autaahaat̄iho nenyamat̄i  
 am̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i wihoan̄j̄hand̄i naan̄j̄hand̄i  
 namaanyam̄itand̄i Autaahaat̄iho maaritir̄h̄iret̄i  
 kiyat̄i ko ip̄i t̄it̄h̄i ataw̄ihatet̄i nunyanat̄i  
 nimaatataise. <sup>27</sup> Iyataat̄i nyah̄i aim̄i mmonaatī  
 ḡinyunyaatahiyaane. Is̄hiyaanam̄ihet̄i nyah̄i

napwitihaahandi ahondaise. Isi nyahi nehi naasuraahihi nyapihura napwitihaahure. Napowaati ami Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondandihuraapi jatitihaawe. Jatisaihi tipitapaati nyasondandihura noaipahonihi kura Autaahaatiho neti tipitapaati nyasondaise.  
<sup>28</sup> Ami kimiri kireti Kiraisiho isihyaanami maipihaiwaapi sawaho Autaahaatihoai nunyanati Autaahaatihomi maaritirihireti japepihirati napoti isihya taahiyhiyaami maipihaiwa nemwaitaise. Siyati nemwati ami Kiraisiho japih maapi yapipataapihi napitaise. Iyataati sandi ko jhaati isihyaami maipihaiwaapi ipi titihi atawihateti nimaatitandi windi namaapitaise. Owe. Komu isihya ko napitaiso tiwi winti namopi maaritiwi jatohiyhiyai Autaahaatiho kiyai apipaahi gaahaiwa numwitandi kaundiwaiwa nunyati apipaahi kiyaisinhi numwaitandi napitaise.

## 10

### *Kiraisiho Isihya Nahatiyaapi Naasaaraahi Autaahaatihoai Nunyanataise*

<sup>1</sup> Ami Winihapipaahi ipoti gaahaiwa taati napihihaiwaami nehi siwipate, kapa wapa titihi akipipaamaahe. Isi ami Autaahaatihoai isihya kapa winihapipa katirihireti gaarehandi nandapa maahoaipa kinaungwaha nahatetweti tipi tihwi nunyohiyhiyaami maipihaiwa nga winti nemaumase. Owetise. Kiya kiyai winihapipa kaundirihireti kaiwi kinaungwaha

nahateweti nandapa maahoai pati naasikapa tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai gaarehand̄i nunyohiȳhiyaam̄i maip̄hand̄i w̄indi nga nemwat̄ am̄i kiyai net̄i t̄t̄hiyemaumase. W̄in̄hap̄ipa neh̄i s̄w̄ip̄at̄indaato. Am̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyai saundati, “nis̄ nd̄iheti sahi t̄t̄hī ainahiȳhiyaate,” undati w̄indi mausose. <sup>2</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄i nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄hot̄hand̄i neh̄i naasuraahi kaisaihi kaiwa kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa nemwat̄ t̄t̄hī gaahiya ainahiȳhiyemwahon̄hi am̄i kiya kiyaam̄i maar̄hoat̄hap̄i maip̄handap̄i p̄w̄iha owehiyaaniso t̄w̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawaahi, am̄i sap̄hī kuraan̄hi nandapa maahoai pa gaarehand̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i t̄h̄w̄i Autaahaat̄hoai d̄ipuman̄w̄i nunyoh̄it̄hand̄i nam̄ihaap̄i namaitauhe. Aiw̄i kiya kiyaan̄hī kaiwa kaim̄i namutauhe. <sup>3</sup> Sand̄i siyat̄i ahotih̄hand̄i kand̄i kiya Autaahaat̄hoai k̄inaungw̄iha nahateweti kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i nandapa maahoai pati t̄h̄w̄i d̄ipuman̄m̄i nowaayopo. Kiya saim̄i niyoh̄it̄mandaahi kiya sawana mmot̄in̄w̄i nyahi maip̄haiwaisahiyaane t̄w̄i kiyaam̄i maip̄handap̄i gw̄inyaawaayopo. <sup>4</sup> Am̄i sandam̄i tanyaaha k̄imaape: Kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwa kauho sap̄ho sip̄ip̄ihohomuni memet̄ih̄ramuni j̄it̄ipataahi bausa nga w̄indi nemaumas̄ihe.

<sup>5</sup> Am̄i k̄imand̄i kandap̄i K̄iraisiho yap̄ipataap̄ih̄ nap̄itand̄i t̄iman̄inat̄i bitonda Sap̄ho Autaahaat̄hoai sata kaundataase:  
 “K̄inȳi is̄hiya kohas̄ip̄ho maahoai pati  
 kiyaam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i tip̄ t̄h̄w̄i

gis̄                      dip̄ih̄man̄hot̄handapuni  
 ami                    kauho                    sip̄ip̄ihohomi  
 jit̄ip̄atuni                    nahinyoh̄t̄ihandap̄i  
 w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄ihone.                    Saimbi  
 maar̄mitapaapi    n̄ngi    amb̄ip̄ati    neh̄  
 is̄ihiyaam̄hat̄i    nan̄misam̄h̄i    ami    kat̄i  
 n̄n̄i    net̄i    gis̄i    jap̄ih̄i    gaarehandamataindi  
 nah̄mit̄andi    nep̄i    nisapi    n̄manapaise.  
 6 Aimb̄i    ami    k̄inȳi    kohas̄ip̄iho    maahoaiPATI  
 nahatohapa    kapaan̄h̄i    ar̄itaahandaasin̄i  
 t̄ihauh̄i    t̄ihat̄i    sos̄is̄ihaah̄itimb̄ipaapi    k̄inȳi  
 w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ipi    ami    is̄ihiya    kiyaami  
 maip̄ihaiwaapi    nandapa    memet̄ih̄iri,  
 kauho    sap̄iho    ami    sip̄isip̄ihand̄i  
 gaarehand̄i    tip̄i    t̄ih̄iw̄i    dip̄ih̄man̄iw̄i  
 nahinyot̄ihandap̄i    k̄inȳi    w̄indi    gaare  
 tip̄i    usopi    ami    w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ip̄ihone.  
 7 Ami    k̄inȳi    sain̄h̄i    kandap̄i    n̄n̄i    gis̄i  
 sah̄itataato.    ‘Jase,    Autaahaat̄ihone    n̄n̄i  
 k̄imb̄ih̄i    k̄imon̄ne!    K̄inȳi    maar̄itinḡip̄ipa  
 kaitandi    net̄i    t̄iman̄nd̄i    k̄imb̄ih̄i  
 k̄imon̄n̄i    toho.    N̄n̄i    kahitandi    k̄inȳi  
 maar̄itinḡip̄ipa    k̄ireti    kahito    ami    nisapi  
 p̄iw̄iha    wa    kinȳi    p̄iw̄ihaami    ut̄ip̄ihoat̄ih̄i  
 j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄ih̄i    ko    siyati    kaitaise,’    tati  
 katati    ahotir̄ih̄reto.”                    *Aun̄h̄ih̄iri 40:6-8*

8 K̄iraisiho    j̄ih̄i    Autaahaat̄ihoai    saundataase.

“K̄inȳi    is̄ihiya    nandapa    maahoaiPATI    kohas̄ip̄iho  
 nahatohapa    kapaan̄h̄i    nep̄i    tip̄i    t̄ih̄iw̄i  
 sos̄is̄ihaah̄imap̄i    gis̄i    nahinyoh̄ip̄ipaapi  
 k̄inȳi    w̄indi    maar̄mit̄ipi    kinȳi    maar̄ho  
 w̄indi    w̄imaahitise.                    Aimb̄i    k̄inȳi  
 kiyaami    maip̄ihaiwa    nepumaitaapi

gaarehandī gisī nahinyotīhandapī wīndī  
maarīmitise,”

undataase. Amī saiwā Mosesihoaī  
Autaahaatīho wīnīhapipā saiwā saiwī  
kaiwīse undatī amī maip̄ihandapī kaitaatīwī  
Is̄raher̄hiyaī numwimbipā kaundīr̄h̄ret̄ī  
japepih̄r̄wī kiyauh̄handī kandī amī K̄raisihō  
Autaahaatīhoaī kaundataase. <sup>9</sup> Satā katatosatī  
amī K̄raisihō saundataase.

“Jase, Autaahaatīhojē nīnī kīmb̄hī kīmonine!  
Kīnȳ maarītīpī gw̄īnyaahinḡr̄h̄r̄ī kīret̄ī  
nīnī japepih̄r̄tī kahitandī kīmonine,”

undataase. K̄raisihō Autaahaatīhō  
maarītindīhandī kop̄ī kawitandī sawahō  
nunyaanatī gaarehandī jīhandī nematī  
namatī amī kō sawahō noaipatī gaarehandī  
as̄tīhandimatatī amī jīhandamī aunah̄patī  
netaise. <sup>10</sup> Iyatī Autaahaatīhō nyahī kom̄ī  
is̄hiyaanangī sanyatatī sahī nisī nd̄ihetī  
gaahiyaatī saasanotahiyaatē nyatatī tītīhī  
kom̄hiyaanimatītīhaawī nanyamaitando.  
Iyataatī amī Jisasī K̄raisihō nyamī maip̄ihaiwā  
Autaahaatīhō nenyamaitandī kō Autaahaatīhō  
maarītir̄h̄ret̄ī japepih̄ratī Autaahaatīhoaī\*  
nunyaanatī K̄raisihō ip̄ī tītīhī ataw̄ihatetī nī  
maatatī napotaise. Neh̄ Naasaaraah̄hī jīhapunī  
amī wanapunī amī ipotī ipotīhuraapunī  
ahoyatī ip̄ī tītīhī ataw̄ihatetī nimaatatī  
napotaise. Aih̄ kō nyap̄ī saindīhandaahī  
Autaahaatīhō nyamī maip̄ihaiwā kaiwaan̄hī  
nenyamat̄ī sanyatatī sahī nisī nd̄ihetī noaipap̄ī

\* **10:10:** maahoipā wapā tip̄ī sis̄īhaap̄hī tīhoahauh̄ī ka-  
paan̄hī tīhatī sos̄īsīhaatipamatiyatī.

gaahiyaati maip̄haiwa owehiyaate nyatati nyasonati ap̄ipaahi kom̄ihiyaanimatit̄haawi neti yand̄ihenyamati ap̄ipaahi kiyaanangis̄in̄ih̄i nanyamaataise.

*K̄iraisiho Nyami Maip̄haiwaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai Nunyainj̄it̄handa Autaahaat̄iho Nyami Maip̄haiwa Nenyamataise*

<sup>11</sup> P̄irisihiya nahatiya ami neh̄i n̄inaasoh̄i k̄inaungw̄iha nahatewet̄i maahoaiapa kohas̄ip̄iho tip̄i t̄ihoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaan̄ih̄i bitotawa asis̄iha nahata n̄inaaset̄ih̄i wind̄i ik̄imaan̄iw̄i kapa gaarehand̄i maahoaiapat̄i tip̄i t̄ih̄iw̄i, is̄ihiyaami maip̄hand̄i ap̄ipaahi w̄ind̄i nga nemaumahand̄i, jinjap̄ihemap̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyawaayopo. <sup>12</sup> Ami K̄iraisihoh̄i wind̄i kiyaamatiyati kamaise. Koh̄i neh̄i naasuraah̄i gaarehandamatiyati maip̄handap̄i sawaho Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanataise, ami Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiyaami maip̄haiwa j̄ihaiwaun̄i wan̄ihaiwaun̄i ami ipoti ipot̄ihaiwaun̄i nga ap̄ipaahi kaiwaan̄ih̄i nemwaitando. Siyatosati kom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati aim̄i owetih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ikw̄ir̄i gaat̄ih̄iraihoanj̄i ap̄ipaaho bindataise. <sup>13</sup> Suraapi namasati K̄iraisiho jat̄im̄i notaise is̄ihiya kom̄i tiworisai Autaahaat̄iho neti kom̄i auh̄iraap̄ihemahon̄ih̄i kiyai ko winjat̄itand̄ihuraapo. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati ami K̄iraisiho neh̄i naasaaraah̄i is̄ihiyaanam̄i maip̄haiwaap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipati Autaahaat̄ihoai nunyanati kandaah̄i is̄ihiyai neti ap̄ipaahi kiyaan̄ih̄i t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i sawahom̄i is̄ihiyemataise. Iyati ko siyati neh̄i naasaaraah̄i



komi ambipati Autaahaat̄hoai nunyati Autaahaat̄ho maaritir̄h̄ireti kiyati ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i ataw̄ihateti nimaat̄ind̄handa t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄hiyemasaw̄hiyai neti ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄i is̄hiya gaahiyemataise.

<sup>15</sup> Iyataati ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i It̄ip̄ho Gaahoaisangi nyangi kim̄rī kireti sand̄hī akite nyatati kanyatataase. Sand̄i nyahi aimi mmon̄ihaayo, ami Autaahaat̄hom̄i p̄w̄iha j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indis̄haat̄hap̄i j̄ih̄i sandaase.

<sup>16</sup> “P̄w̄iha kima wat̄ip̄ha wan̄iha ipot̄ihura nisi is̄hiyaisati nin̄i wat̄ip̄nd̄i wisas̄ito. Nin̄i Awais̄hon̄in̄i gis̄i kimand̄i kah̄itataato. Nisi win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami maar̄ihoaat̄ih̄i oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i neti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindosati neti kiyai ḡiwunyaito. Aind̄i nisi win̄ihap̄ipa p̄w̄iha kiyaami am̄it̄iheti j̄ip̄at̄ip̄aindusosati neti ḡiwunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:31-33*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>17</sup> J̄iha satati katatosati ami kas̄in̄iha satati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise.

“Kiya nisi nd̄iheti maip̄haiwa kiyoh̄iwaiwa nemwat̄i kaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito. Aind̄i ami kiya ap̄ipaahi t̄it̄ih̄imetati maip̄haiwa nisi win̄ihap̄ipa nep̄in̄imap̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwaap̄i nin̄i w̄ind̄i ḡimunyaito,”

*Jeremiyaaho 31:34*

tati katise tati j̄ip̄at̄ip̄indise. <sup>18</sup> Ami Autaahaat̄ho sata katati nyam̄i maip̄haiwa nahatewa kaiwaan̄ih̄i nenyamataise. Nenyamas̄ih̄i maip̄haiwa komi nd̄iheti w̄ind̄i ah̄imotise. Aim̄i maip̄haiwa nenyamas̄ih̄i owetisi napaap̄i

napindapi nandapa t+haati+ Autaahaat+hoai  
d+puman+t+haawe?

*Autaahaat+hopi Giwunyaapi Kom+ Utatotot+  
Det+ Nuwise*

<sup>19</sup> Nisi nais+hiyaati nisataiw+ K+raisihop+  
g+wunyaahohiy+hiyaate, Jisaasihom+ j+it+pat+  
nyam+ maip+haiwa aim+ nenyamas+ neh+  
nan+hiyaati Autaahaat+ho sawahoh+h+  
bimimb+p+h+ an+p+p+h+ kom+hin+ det+ utatotot+  
nait+haawo. <sup>20</sup> Jisaasiho nyap+ daih+ra  
wan+h+ra as+timat+t+haahandisah+ra apot+h+r+  
mwip+h+raat+h+ra† nuwat+ daanyuwataise. Is+  
nyah+ Autaahaat+ho an+p+p+h+ bimimb+p+h+p+  
k+ra nait+haawe. Sir+ apotir+ Autaahaat+ho  
neh+ sawahoh+h+ bimir+h+rot+ am+ neh+  
p+risiho awais+ho m+it+hoh+h+ nandaat+ ot+p+pat+  
kair+h+rot+ nisapus+r+h+re. Iyataat+ sir+ apotir+  
Jisaasiho sawahom+ amb+pate. <sup>21</sup> Nyah+ nyam+  
P+risiho ap+p+ahi awais+ho Autaahaat+h+om+  
is+hiya nahatiyai winjatis+ho yahoaisaahiyaane.  
<sup>22</sup> Is+ am+ nyah+ maar+ho pop+t+hoaisaat+  
am+ nyam+ kop+ g+wunyaahoh+t+handa, ko  
nyangi nga nyatataman+t+aiso taat+ mmonaat+  
Autaahaat+h+om+hin+ det+ nait+haawo. Nyam+  
maip+haiwa nyam+ maar+hoat+h+ ahotih+  
nyam+ maar+h+om+ p+w+ha sah+ maip+hiyaate  
nyatih+ mmonaat+ gw+nyaawaat+ am+  
Autaahaat+h+om+ nd+h+et+ nyah+ maip+hiyaane  
taat+ mmon+hoh+waiwa Jisaasiho kom+  
j+it+pata aim+ bausanyamase. Is+ am+ nyah+  
Autaahaat+h+om+hin+ det+ nait+haawo am+ nyah+

† **10:20:** Maak+h+om+ ut+p+ho 15:38 handaap+h+ mmome.

maip+handi owehiyaani ainahiy+hiyaan+nisi komi ndi+het+ maip+handapi piw+ha owehiyaane taato. Ami Autaahaat+ho waapoho gaaho kipa owehora isi+hiya wani aimi bausan+w+ noaipapi popi+hiyaimatohiy+hiyaamatiyati nyangi neti baanyusati popi+nyamas+hi popi+hiyaan+ni noaip+haayono. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami nyahi siyaati kait+haawo. Nyahi wuwan+hura namasaati K+raisihopi giwunyaahoh+patamatiyaati kireti kiyaan+ni+hi giwunyaapi nohoaat+ti+haawo. Iyaati koaisi numasi japi+hi namuti+haawo. Iyaati ami Autaahaat+ho ipoti+hura gaahaiwa nanyinyati kanyitandi katihi jatoh+waiwa ko nga kaiwa aki+waiwa kanyisati nanyam+taiso taati and+ititaati jati+mi nuti+haawo. Ami sandi ni+ni apaapi+maato, nyahi Autaahaat+ho nanyam+tandi jhi+gw+nyaati+ti+manati katimb+pa kapa titi+hi ko nyangi nanyam+taiso taati giwunyaawaahiyaan+ni+ti+to.

<sup>24</sup> Nyahi K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiyaan+ni yawanaani won+ni waan+ni ami wo waatapi gw+nyaiti+haawo. Iyaati won+ni waan+ni ami K+raisihopi giwunyaahohiy+hiya nyami nais+hiya woai waati newaati and+ti+wiwaati maar+ho nunyaati ami newa ki+mi+kiyaan+ni and+ititaati maar+ho nam+ndi+haawo. Iyaati gaahaiwa kawisaati ami kaindi+haawo. <sup>25</sup> Iyaati ami nyahi Autaahaat+homi isi+hiyaan+ni w+ndi pohipiyaati nyangi nyangi ni+naason+ni ni+naasaan+ni nyam+ni an+pi+pi+hi yandi+hi bi+mimi+ti+haawo. Sandi namawa napaitaati ahoyandi+haawo. Isi+hiya usa saiwi+ taaw+ wani pohipiyoh+matamatiyaati w+ndi nyahi

kamait̄haawo. Owetane. Autaahaat̄hom̄ is̄hiyaan̄n̄ napaitaat̄ ahoyanaat̄ newaat̄ yawanaan̄n̄ and̄titaat̄ am̄ nyam̄ nais̄hiya wo waati newaat̄ and̄t̄wiw̄it̄haawo. Awais̄ho Kiraisihom̄ Asis̄ha is̄hiyai net̄ tip̄tapa usondand̄ha noaipaitand̄hura aim̄ det̄ taat̄ nasatais̄ masehonjiso taat̄ mmon̄haaw̄ sand̄ nyah̄ p̄h̄itaat̄ nasisoaar̄ kaim̄ nut̄haawo.

*Nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ Mwaahoai W̄ind̄i Aho-sumwaamait̄haawo*

<sup>26</sup> N̄n̄ sangis̄ sand̄ apaap̄maasato, k̄mandape. Nyah̄ Kiraisihop̄ p̄w̄iha akaaha aim̄ atisaat̄ newaatat̄hiyaan̄n̄ kiyaan̄n̄, am̄ usinjaawaat̄ yawanaan̄ gw̄inyaawaat̄ maaritot̄handa kiyaan̄n̄ kiyahaawaah̄ am̄ gaarehand̄ nyam̄ maip̄hand̄ nenyamaitat̄hand̄ ap̄paah̄ owetise. <sup>27</sup> Is̄ am̄ nyah̄ siyaat̄ maip̄haiwa kiyaan̄n̄h̄i tawaat̄ kaim̄ nohaawaah̄ am̄ nyah̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ tiworisaanis̄ ap̄paah̄ maipiyaat̄ aungwohand̄ yait̄haawe. Am̄ Awais̄ho p̄w̄iha nyam̄het̄ net̄ yanyutaat̄ tip̄tapaat̄ nyasondand̄huraapun̄ am̄ sis̄ha w̄ind̄i namaayotat̄ kaan̄h̄i awaindah̄ aungwohand̄ noaatat̄ t̄hatoatis̄ha Autaahaat̄ho kom̄ tiworisai net̄ t̄hoaitand̄ t̄manis̄haap̄h̄i net̄ nyangi nȳhoaitand̄huraap̄ gw̄inyaahaawo. <sup>28</sup> Am̄ nyah̄ k̄mand̄ biyaat̄ gw̄inyait̄haawo. Autaahaat̄ho maaritimb̄pa w̄in̄hap̄paap̄ Mosesiho nyam̄ asoyai nunjat̄ kaundataase. Am̄ kiyaam̄ wowaat̄ Autaahaat̄hom̄ w̄in̄hap̄pa kapa nemap̄ ko maaritir̄h̄ret̄

namap̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyauhi am̄i is̄ihiya wuri yahurisangi am̄i mur̄imoaisangi winjap̄i p̄iw̄ihaap̄ih̄i nesaiw̄i ah̄iwisaw̄i akite tauhi am̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai w̄ind̄i maar̄iho as̄ip̄imaawiwi neh̄i siȳihiyai tiwawaayopo.

<sup>29</sup> Autaahaat̄ihom̄i Mwaahoai newaat̄i m̄imaip̄iw̄it̄ihaawi ap̄ipaah̄i maipe. Am̄i is̄ihiya siyohiȳihiyaisaah̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i Autaahaat̄iho numw̄itaise, kiya Kiraisihoai mmon̄iw̄i nemahoh̄it̄indapo. Iyat̄i am̄i Kiraisihom̄i jit̄ipati Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kataah̄i kom̄i p̄iw̄iha wan̄iha gaaha is̄ihiyai gaahaiwa kaw̄isati numw̄itand̄i katis̄iha net̄i akaahemat̄i am̄i jit̄ipati sati kataah̄i nyami maip̄ihaiwa nemas̄ih̄i am̄i nyah̄i noaipati t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄iho sawahom̄i is̄ihiyaanimatoh̄ipati neh̄ihatamataiw̄i mmon̄iw̄i nemawaayow̄i kiyai Autaahaat̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i It̄ip̄iho Gaaho Autaahaat̄ihom̄i gaahaiwa net̄i kanyisati nanyinyati Autaahaat̄iho nyangi kom̄i maar̄iho awaind̄ihand̄i nanyamind̄ihandap̄i net̄i nanyisati am̄i and̄it̄inyais̄ihop̄i maip̄ihaiwa kat̄iw̄i koai maar̄iho yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyawaayowo. <sup>30</sup> Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho utaaso satati saisoais̄i kom̄i kaimumwaan̄i kamwaan̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i awaind̄ihand̄i numw̄itaise taati nyah̄i mmonaati gw̄inyaahaayo. Am̄i p̄iw̄iha wa Autaahaat̄iho sawaho satati katis̄iha nyah̄i aim̄i gw̄inyaawaahiyaane. Iyataati ko p̄iw̄iha satis̄ihaap̄ito:

“N̄in̄i n̄iwahon̄in̄i is̄ihiya usa kiyaami amb̄ipati

maariho yaawihandi maipihandi  
kiyohitihandapi numwitandihiyai ami  
kandih̄i numwito. Aindi kiya maipihaiwa  
kiyohiwaiwaap̄i wihoan̄ihandi kiya  
yaawahandi numwito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa 32:35*  
tati katise tati j̄ipatīpindise. Iyataati ami  
waisangi ko satise.

“Nisi isihiyai kawitandihapaapi nin̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihon̄ini niwahon̄ini gw̄inyaati  
tip̄itapaati uson̄iti kawito,” *Win̄ihap̄ipa*  
*32:36; Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 135:14*

tati katise. <sup>31</sup> Ami siyati Awais̄iho Autaahaat̄iho  
wat̄ip̄iho kahapaamap̄ipa nahatewa osamat̄i  
jatis̄iho maip̄ihaiwa kaiwaiwaap̄i koai  
apouson̄ih̄i yaawihandi numwitand̄i kom̄i  
ikw̄iraah̄i utaaho woais̄i is̄iwonaah̄i ap̄ipaah̄i  
awaind̄ihandi waati yaitaise.

*Nyah̄i Nyam̄i K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandi*  
*An̄itisaat̄i Is̄iwat̄it̄ihaawo*

<sup>32</sup> Isi sahi j̄ih̄i wuwan̄ihura sangi  
namasati nasoaipasip̄ipaap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nausainj̄it̄ihandi sangisaap̄ih̄i  
nasoipasih̄i ami sahi sand̄i nausainj̄it̄ind̄i  
nehohururaap̄i baiwi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Sura  
is̄ihiya usa sangi poh̄ir̄isiwi ami nitan̄iw̄ihaiwa  
ami sam̄i maar̄iho amb̄ipati naan̄asisati  
yaasahaiwa waati p̄ih̄it̄iw̄i nasanyawi kasisauh̄i  
newaayopo. Sasisauh̄i newaahandi kand̄i sahi  
and̄it̄it̄iw̄i bitotawa kaiwa yaasati naan̄iwaiwai  
tip̄ind̄iw̄imawaayopo. <sup>33</sup> Iyataati ami wiwet̄i  
is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaap̄ih̄iya sangi  
is̄ihiyaam̄i nd̄iheti ot̄ihaati tisap̄i m̄imaip̄isiwi

sisip̄ih̄isat̄iw̄i kah̄it̄iw̄i noap̄isamawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i sah̄i wiwet̄i is̄ihiya usa samataiw̄i yaaw̄ihaiwa nep̄i bimohiȳih̄iyai maar̄iho nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄i kiyaisaw̄i kiya nehoh̄iwaiwa am̄i sangisangi maasi n̄inaw̄ip̄ih̄i newaayopo. <sup>34</sup> Sah̄i Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatami usaatangi is̄ihiya nasamaasi nuw̄i nasapuhauh̄i am̄i usaati kiyap̄i maar̄iho as̄ipaiw̄i nuw̄i kiyai uson̄iw̄i iw̄itatamanawaayopo. Am̄i is̄ihiya nap̄iw̄i sam̄ihapa kahapaamap̄ipa sah̄i is̄iwasoh̄ip̄ipa nesi niyauh̄i, sah̄i kiyai neh̄i nan̄ihaiw̄i maarit̄iw̄i winjahauh̄i nasewaayopo. K̄imand̄i sah̄i siyoh̄it̄imand̄i am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe. Nyamapa k̄imba nanyehoh̄ip̄ipai nusatip̄ihaahapa yahapaisahiyaanis̄i kapa nyap̄i nga ahinyot̄itaiso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i gw̄inyaawaawe.

<sup>35</sup> Am̄i sand̄ih̄i ak̄it̄is̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i w̄ind̄i namaamap̄i baiw̄i sah̄i kiyat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i and̄it̄it̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaawaawaah̄i am̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahaiwa naw̄ihetahaiwa sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳih̄iyaatangi wihoan̄ih̄i hapa Autaahaat̄iho nasanyon̄ih̄i am̄i sah̄i naitaapo, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho nahataapa nasam̄itand̄i katimb̄ipa kapaaro. <sup>36</sup> Am̄i sah̄i sam̄i K̄iraisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i nep̄i and̄it̄ip̄i kiyat̄in̄ih̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i nuw̄ise. Am̄i sah̄i saiw̄i, Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i daiw̄i ko gw̄inyaat̄i maaritimb̄ipa kaiw̄i binyaih̄i, am̄i Autaahaat̄iho sangi nasam̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i katimb̄ipa t̄it̄ih̄i kapa nasam̄itaise. <sup>37</sup> Am̄i sah̄i K̄iraisihop̄i

baiw̄ī kiyaat̄in̄ih̄ī ḡiwunyaap̄ī nutaat̄iwe, am̄ī ko nap̄itand̄ihuraap̄ī Autaahaat̄ihom̄ī p̄iw̄iha wap̄ih̄ī j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄is̄ihaat̄ihap̄ī sat̄iso:

“W̄ind̄ī ot̄ih̄īmaahe. Nap̄itaano tis̄ho yaho taat̄ī napis̄ī am̄ī ko ket̄ī kim̄ī kuraan̄ih̄ī nasat̄ī noaipaitaise. <sup>38</sup> Is̄ī utaaho n̄ingisat̄ī t̄it̄ih̄it̄is̄ho nisap̄ī ḡinunyaat̄ī bim̄it̄aise. Am̄ī ko yayat̄ī jap̄ih̄ī on̄ihitataataah̄ī am̄ī n̄in̄ī kop̄ī w̄ind̄ī maar̄imit̄ito tat̄ī kat̄ise,”

*Abakuk̄iho 2:3-4*

tat̄ī j̄ip̄at̄ip̄ind̄ise. <sup>39</sup> Iyataat̄ī am̄ī nyah̄ih̄ī is̄ihiya usa saiw̄ī Autaahaat̄ihop̄ī yaiw̄ī on̄ihit̄iw̄ī koai ahosumap̄ī K̄iraisihop̄ī kiya ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄ī namahoh̄iȳihiyaamatiyaahiyaan̄in̄īmaahe. Owetise. Nyah̄ih̄ī neh̄ī nyangi usaane. Nyangi usaan̄in̄ī Jisaasihop̄ī ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄ī koisaat̄ī asiyaanimataat̄ī bim̄it̄ihaaw̄ī Autaahaat̄iho net̄ī an̄it̄isa nyaiwatataise.

## 11

*Wapaap̄ī Gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄ī Tanyaahaap̄ihaare*

<sup>1</sup> Nyah̄ī wapaap̄ī gw̄inyaahot̄ihandam̄ī tanyaaha siyate: Nyah̄ī wapa nait̄ihaaw̄ī gw̄inyaawaat̄ī jatoh̄ip̄ipa kapai nyam̄ī nd̄ihaara sanḡī mmon̄ihaahand̄ī kand̄ī yahapa taat̄ī nasatais̄ī am̄ī kapa ak̄it̄ī naito taat̄ī mmonaat̄ī gw̄inyaahaayo. Iyaat̄ī am̄ī kapa ak̄it̄ī ahondais̄ī am̄ī kapa noaipaitaise taat̄ī mmon̄ihaayo. <sup>2</sup> Ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄ī kim̄īkandap̄ī nyah̄ī is̄ihiya j̄ihuraahiyaap̄ī gw̄inyapen̄ihaayo. Kiya



Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaahauh̄i kandap̄i kiyai  
 Autaahaat̄ho saundat̄i, “Sah̄i t̄it̄ihiyaate,”  
 undat̄i kiyai usonataise. <sup>3</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandaah̄i ko nyangi net̄i  
 siyat̄i ḡinunyaataise. Yam̄ihapatun̄i am̄i  
 yap̄ipatun̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapaun̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ho kom̄i wat̄ip̄ihand̄isa neh̄i  
 p̄iw̄ihaara katih̄i am̄i kapa katir̄ih̄iret̄i noaipat̄i  
 ahondaise. Is̄i am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa nyam̄i  
 nd̄ihet̄i auta ahotih̄i mmon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i  
 am̄i kahapaamap̄ipa wapa w̄ind̄i auta ah̄imotih̄i  
 nyah̄i nyam̄i nd̄ihaara mon̄ihoh̄ip̄ipaamun̄i  
 mmonat̄i net̄i Autaahaat̄ho kiyat̄i ahaih̄i  
 ahondaise.

*Aber̄ho Inok̄ho Nowaaho Nga Autaa-  
 haat̄hop̄i Ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare*

<sup>4</sup> Iyataat̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura Aber̄ho Autaahaat̄ho  
 p̄iw̄iha katis̄ha biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i  
 Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i nandapa  
 maahoapat̄i kohas̄ip̄iho t̄it̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ho  
 maaritimb̄ipa kapa t̄ihat̄i koai d̄ipuman̄itand̄i  
 nesi notaise. Aih̄i Autaahaat̄hom̄i nd̄ihet̄i  
 Aber̄hom̄i gaarehand̄i saaho Ken̄ihom̄ihapai  
 nusat̄ip̄ihaat̄i gaahamwaan̄j̄ noaipataise. Aih̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ho Aber̄hoai saundat̄i, “K̄inȳi  
 nis̄i nd̄ihet̄i t̄it̄ihone,” undataase. Aih̄i  
 am̄i Aber̄ho aim̄i napot̄i owendih̄ihand̄i  
 kand̄i ko Autaahaat̄hoai biyat̄i at̄iwisat̄i am̄i  
 ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda nyangi wan̄isangi kon̄ih̄i  
 taat̄i p̄iwaanyatataase.

<sup>5</sup> Inok̄ho so Autaahaat̄hop̄i nga ḡiwunyaat̄i  
 am̄i ko is̄ihiya usaamatiyat̄i w̄ind̄i  
 napotaamaise. Ko Autaahaat̄hoai net̄i

kom̄i maar̄iho usaawiwat̄i w̄iwis̄ih̄i am̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho Inok̄ihoai autaaah̄i amb̄ipatisat̄i  
 ahoyat̄i asohoi numwaasi yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i  
 niyataise. Aih̄i sandap̄i kom̄i amb̄ipat̄i  
 usa w̄ind̄i mohopo. Owetise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i  
 utaaho itapaat̄i wo waat̄i neh̄i Autaa-  
 haat̄ihopaahiyat̄i nga ḡmaawunyaataataah̄i  
 am̄i so saatap̄i Autaahaat̄iho ap̄ipaah̄i w̄ind̄i  
 maar̄imit̄itaise. Owet̄itaise. Am̄i nin̄i  
 sand̄i katot̄imand̄i apaap̄imaato. Am̄i wo  
 waat̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihini det̄i naitandaah̄i  
 Autaahaat̄ihometir̄ihiretap̄i ak̄ite tat̄i k̄imaur̄i  
 gw̄inyaane. Autaahaat̄iho ak̄it̄iho akohosi  
 am̄i ko yaho bindataise tat̄i gw̄inyaane.  
 Iyat̄i ko is̄ihiya kopaahaiw̄i kop̄i maarit̄iw̄i  
 daahohiȳihiyai kapa wihoaanj̄ihapa nunyahoe  
 t̄iw̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise.

<sup>7</sup> J̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i nd̄ihet̄i is̄ihiya  
 ap̄ipaah̄i maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai nemaitand̄i  
 gw̄inyaataise. Iyat̄i Nowaahoai j̄ih̄i t̄imanat̄i  
 kaundih̄i am̄i Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i  
 nga ḡiwunyaahosi kom̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihand̄i  
 kandaah̄i p̄w̄iha koai Autaahaat̄iho kaundis̄iha  
 at̄iwisataise am̄i kapa Autaahaat̄iho kaitand̄i  
 katimb̄ipa Nowaaho kom̄i nd̄ihaara w̄ind̄i  
 monataahando. Siyat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 at̄iwisat̄i kopuho ap̄ipaah̄i awais̄iho kot̄i  
 kom̄ihusasisat̄i w̄ind̄i nep̄i nop̄isas̄in̄iw̄i  
 owemet̄iw̄i nga bim̄itaat̄iw̄i kiyataise. Iyat̄i ko  
 Nowaaho Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihanda  
 is̄ihiya maip̄ihaiwa kiyohiȳihiyai sah̄i  
 maip̄ihiyaate undat̄i net̄i nunjataise. Iyat̄i  
 ko kom̄i ḡiwunyaasit̄ihanda noaipat̄i utaaho

titi#hondaise isi#hiya nga Autaahaati#hopi  
gi#wunyaahohiyi#hiyaami otihatihapo.

*Abiraahami#ho Autaahaati#hopi Watipitati Nga  
Giwunyaahore*

<sup>8</sup> Abiraahami#ho Autaahaati#hopi aimi  
watipitati gi#wunyaahosi ami Autaahaati#ho  
koai sata kaundataase. “Kinyi kimbih  
kinyi anjipipih namasi kaani#hi wapihapi  
numwe,” undataase. Saundihi Abiraahami#ho  
Autaahaati#homi piwaha atiwisati komi  
aunahipati namati dosi wapihapi notaise. Ko  
siyati dosi wapihapi Autaahaati#homi piwiheti  
naimbipih sapihi yapipati witi ipotihura  
Autaahaati#ho koai nunyonih kati noaipati  
titihi komihatimatitandihataahapi notaise.  
Iyataati sapihi naimbipih apipaahi ko w  
indi monahondaahandi kandi gi#wumyaasitihanda  
kapihapi nehi notaise. <sup>9-10</sup> Ko Autaahaati#hopi  
gi#wunyaasitihanda sapihi not nehi gohapar  
ihoh, yapipati wapihi witaahapihomatiyati  
daayati bindataise. Aih ami ipotisangi komi  
mwaaho Isaaki#houni ami komi sati#ho  
Isaaki#homi mwaaho Jekopi#houni Abiraahami#ho  
kairihiri kireti kaimi bindamaise. Aimi ami  
kindarisangi Abiraahami#hoai piwaha jhi  
timanati Autaahaati#ho kaundisih naasika  
nepihindari bindamaise. Iyataati ami  
Abiraahami#ho anjan nehi gohaparihaiwa  
anjimatati nupwisasati kahapihi kahapihemati  
nonasayati daayati bimindi#mandi apaapimahe  
ami kohi aunahipati awaipati apipaahati  
anjan pihitati aheti#hati neti bimitandihatapi  
taati jatataahondaate. Iyataati sati

aunah+ipiti awaipati Autaahaat+ho sawaho gw+inyaas+r+h+reti setihat+it+ando tati gw+inyaati an+imatipatapo.

11 Ami Saraahaatisangi Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaataise. Iyati kaati maaha namw+and+hura nusatipati nehi yat+ip+haati bimaami nasati aimi aungwaamaat+ndaise. Iyataahandi kandi kaati Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaas+h+ ami Autaahaat+ho kaati maaha namw+andi wat+ip+handi nunyati neti and+it+iwataise. Aih+ ami kaati satati nin+ maaha namw+andi Autaahaat+ho aimi j+h+ t+imanati katind+handis+ maaha t+it+hi namw+to tati kop+ g+wunyaas+it+handi kandaahi Autaahaat+ho kaati wat+ip+handi numwih+ neti and+it+itati wat+ip+itati gw+is+itati maaha wohoi namotaise. 12 Aih+ kaatami war+ho Ab+raaham+ho so ap+paah+ aimi aungw+hondaati ko napw+and+handi aimi det+ndaise. Ko setahondaahandi kandi ami ko noaipati is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+it+handami sat+hoematataise. Aih+ utaaho k+m+ko naasoetap+ is+hiya ap+paah+ taah+it+handi amb+ipati owehandi saiw+ kaumbwaati is+hiya w+ndi nga aw+m+it+w+ ami waap+haatami aripati w+ndi nga aw+m+itopatamataiw+ w+ndi aw+m+it+w+handi namoyaati+w+ noaipawaayopo.

13 Iyataati ami kusasi Ab+raaham+ho ami Isaak+ho ami Jekop+ho sang+ napop+ bindawaahura kusas+n+h+ Autaahaat+hopi wat+ip+it+w+ g+wunyaap+ nuw+huse. Aiw+ ami kusasi napowaawisangi g+wunyaahoh+it+handi kandisaw+ ahoyaw+ g+wunyaap+ napowaayopo.

Aiw+ Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pa sangi numwih+ sangi mmon+w+ nep+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya kapaapi maarit+w+ ami+ kiyaami+ maar+homi+ ndi+haara neh+ kaan+hapi+ Autaahaat+ho kaundimb+pai winjap+hiyaare. Aiwi+ kiya isi+hiya kap+h+ yap+patami+ satoya maasi+ bimohiy+hiyai w+ndi+ namitan+w+ saundi+w+ kaundi+w+hiyaare. “Nyahi+ neh+ gohapar+hiyaani+ sam+hat+h+ k+mb+h+ goh+ bindi+haayo. Nyahi+ neh+ nyangi wap+hap+hiyaane ami+ nyangi usaan+n+ yap+pataap+h+ bindi+haayo,” und+w+ kaundi+w+hiyaare. <sup>14</sup> Iyataati+ ami+ k+miya katohiy+miya yap+pati+ nuw+ bimoh+matapi+ nyam+hat+maah+ goh+hata bindi+haayo ti+w+ gw+nyaap+hiyaare ndi+ katot+mandi+ apaap+maah+, k+mandape. Isi+hiya sat+w+ katohiy+hiya siya yap+pati+ kiyaap+hati+ ap+paahati+ kiyaam+hat+imatoni+ nep+ kiyaami+ aunah+pati+ ami+ an+p+p+h+imatoni+ bim+taat+w+hati+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ jat+m+ nowaahiya katawaatopo. <sup>15</sup> Ami+ kiya yap+pati+ aunah+pati+ jihura bimamb+w+ kap+h+ namasi nasoh+pataahapi+ gw+nyaapi+ katawaawaah+, ami+ kiya dop+ kiyaamapa nep+ isi+si+ kiyaami+ yap+pati+ aunah+pataahapi+ jap+h+ naitauhe. <sup>16</sup> Ami+ kiyaah+ neh+ yap+pati+ witi+ gaahati+ nga itataman+n+w+ maapi+ yap+pataap+h+ bimoh+r+h+reti+ nusatip+haapi+ neh+ kiyai wamwaan+ sanah+waiwi+ bim+taat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaaw+ katawaatopo. Sandi+h+ ami+ kiya aunah+pati+ gaahati+ yam+hapataati+h+ naitaat+w+hatapi+ gw+nyaawaataawaawe. Iyataati+ ami+ sandi+ kandaah+ kiya Autaahaat+hopi+

satiwi nyami Autaahaatihoe tiwi katauhi ami Autaahaatihō kiya satitaatiwi windi mamaawise. Ko kiya komi isihiyaimatitaatiwi kiyaapi maaritataise kiya nisihyaaso tato. Siyati ko kiyaapi aunahipati awaipati anurimatati neti titihemasihō.

<sup>17-18</sup> Iyataati ami waara Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōai ko nehi akitinihī watipitati gwunyaati ami kopaahiyatoaatihi wapa kawitandi nunjenataise. Iyati ami Abiraahamihō satati Autaahaatihō ningi nanimitandi kandimbipa titihī kapa nanimitaiso tati konihī gwunyaapi notoatihi ko windi kaitandihandī kandī kaime undati koai Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Iyataati Abiraahamihō wapa kaitandi Autaahaatihō nunjesitindi nehi wapaapimunje. Ko komi mwaaho nehi naasohihī Isaakihōai sohoai tiwati tihati dipumanati gaarehandi numwitandi Autaahaatihō nunjenataise. Aihī Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihopi apipaahi akitinihī watipitati gwunyaahosi ami ko Autaahaatihomi piwihā nemaitandihandapi yayati piwihā kaundati nunjesitihandī atisati kiyataise. Iyataati ami so Isaakihō nehi kimiko naasoetapi neti Autaahaatihō Abiraahamihōaisuni ami komi isihya ipotihura komihetapi namiwiyaatisaihihiyai gaahaiwa kawitandi jihī tīmanati katisihore. <sup>19</sup> Ami Abiraahamihō Autaahaatihōai atiwisati sandi kaindimandi ami ko siyati gwinyaataate: Autaahaatihō isihya napohiyihiyai nga japihi ahowimati numwaahosi ami kimikireti nisi metihō Isaaskihōai ninī titi tihiti koai

numwisan+hi ko Isaak+hoai jap+hi nan+im+taiso tati gw+inyaataati sandi kiyataise. Ami kim+r+ kireti Ab+raaham+ho Autaahaat+hopi gw+unyaas+patamatiyati siwipati noaipataise. Ko komi mwaaho Isaak+hoai sohoai tiwitandi timetih+ Autaahaat+ho ikw+r+ tip+ndati sandi kiny+ Isaak+hoai kamaawime undati nemati niwisapus+timandapi Ab+raaham+hohi siyati gw+inyaataise, nisi met+ho Isaak+ho aimi soho napomas+hoai Autaahaat+ho sawaho ahowimat+ numwaati n+ngi jap+h+ naninyataise, tati komi maar+hoaat+hi gw+inyaataise.

*Isaak+ho Jekop+ho Ami Josep+ho Autaahaat+hopi Nga G+wunyaap+hiyaare*

<sup>20</sup> Iyataati ami Isaak+ho Autaahaat+hopi gw+unyaati kopaahiyaahosi ko satati Autaahaat+ho met+ho Jekop+hoai ap+paahi gaahaiwa kawitaiso tati komi maar+hoaat+hapi gw+inyaataise. Siyati gw+inyaataati Isaak+ho komi mwaaho Jekop+hoai p+w+ha gaaha ami ap+paahi wat+p+ha kaunda saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi ap+paahi gaahaiwa kahisati nah+im+taise,” undati neti nunjataise. Iyataati ami kim+ikireti komi mwaaho Isohoai saundataase. “Autaahaat+ho gi wapa kahisati nah+im+taise,” undati wat+p+ha kaundataase.\* Iyataati kurisuni ami kurami saisatoya ipoti ipoti+hiyaisuni ipoti wapa nusoaipati kawimat+tand+hapaapi Autaahaat+ho gw+unyaati maaritir+h+ret+ mmonati jatetinjati

---

\* **11:20:** Suri Jekopiy+ Isoya aw+tip+huri sanaati namohure. J+hi Isoho napih+ ipoti Jekop+ho nasataise.

Isaak̄ho mwaahuri ausaatī kaundatī netī nunjataise.

21 Iyataatī Jekopīho Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaatī neh̄ī kopaahaim̄ī nunjatī aim̄ī apipaahī aungwīhotatī napwītandī detit̄ih̄ī komī nḡrīh̄īr̄ī isiwatī mw̄itīpisatī dair̄ih̄iretī mw̄indīwitatī bindataise. Siyatī bindataatī komī satohurī Josepīhom̄ī mwaahurī Autaahaatīho gaahandī nunyatī kawitandīhandapī kaundataise. Iyatī aim̄ī aungwīhondaatī and̄it̄it̄and̄ihandī owetih̄ī komī nḡrīh̄īraasin̄ī mw̄indīwitatī tit̄ih̄ī bitondaatī Autaahaatīhoaī netī mep̄ī autaahemwataise.

22 Iyataatī am̄ī Josepīhoaisangī Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaasitīhandaahī ko taatī napotaahetī Is̄iraher̄ihiya ipotīhura Isip̄ihandī namasi nutaatīwīhandapī pīwīha kandaase. Katatī Is̄iraher̄ihiya Isip̄ihandī namasi nowaahura komī ambīpatī Kenaanīhandaahapī nesi nutaatīwīhandapī pīwīha kiyaī kaundatī wīnīhundataise.

### *Mosesiho Autaahaatīhopī Nga Giwunyaahore*

23 Mosesihom̄ī saniyī sapiya Autaahaatīhopī giwunyaasitīhandaahī Mosesihoaī sanaatī aim̄ī namwīhī ipotī waatī mur̄imopī noaasamaise. Kasanyurī Mosesihoaī usonama koaī apipaahī gaaho am̄ī neh̄ī koaī wamwaan̄jhotih̄ī Isip̄ihandī jatis̄iho awais̄iho kin̄j̄ho Ip̄ruhiyaam̄ī manyinya sanḡihiya us̄ihiya nahatiyaī saniya namwisaīhī neh̄ī ketī kuraanīhī siȳihiyaī tip̄ī owemap̄ise tatī wīnīhap̄ipa wapa ahaīhīhandī kandī kapurī kapaapī yamaim̄ī sandī kiyamaise.



24 Mosesiho aimi gwinyanati awaisi-hotati ami ko Autaahaati-hopi gwunyaataise. Ko siyati gwunyaasiti-handa kopi isihiya satiw+ Isipihandi jatisiho awaisiho kinj+ Perohomi maataatami mwaahoe tiwi katitaati-wi-handapi ko w+ndi maarimitise. Ko nehi pohipiyataise.

25 Ko siyati gwinyaasiti-mandi apaapi-mahe. Ami isihiya nehi sawanaami ambipati maaritati gaawimainjipipa keti masihonjeti oweti-tandi-hapa kiyoh+r+i+reti ko kaitandi w+ndi maarimitataate. Ko nehi komi isihiya kimikiya Autaahaati-homi isihiya yaaw+haiwa kiyai Isipihiya nunyauhi nepi bimohipatamatiyati koaisangi kireti kiyaisati maasi yaaw+haiwa naitandi gwinyaataate.

26 Ko siyati Kiraisihoai maw+haiwa nunyoh+waiwa nin+ naitando tati gwinyaati ami Isipihandami gaahapa anaahipipa naw+ho gor+handi siriwaahandi ami wapa gaahapa kapeti isihiya kiyaami maar+ho ahiyaw+ nahoesaahoh+pipai daatipati-patamatiyati mmonataise. Iyati ami ko sandi kaind+mandi ami koai Autaahaati+ho ipoti+hura gaahapa wihoaan+hapa nunyon+h+ naitandi-hapaap+ watipit+ koni+ gwinyaataate.

27 Iyati ami Mosesiho watipit+ Autaahaati-hopi gwunyaasiti-handa awaisiho kinj+ Peroho Mosesihopi apowitandi-handapi w+ndi yamaayati Isipihandi namataise. Namati ko ap+paahi watipit+ Autaahaati+hoai isihiya usa mausohoh+hoai ko aimi taati usonataahomatiyati daayataise. Siyati ko daahi s+reti watipit+ bitoti bindataise.

28 Iyataati ami Mosesiho Autaahaati-hopi

wat̄ip̄itat̄i ḡiwunyaat̄i kimbap̄iho pasopaahand̄i namaasataise. Iyat̄i ko ḡiwunyaas̄it̄ihanda sip̄sip̄iho tiwat̄i am̄i kom̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i an̄haiwaam̄i matawip̄ihaiwet̄i maasomwaan̄j̄ jaap̄ise undat̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyai kaundih̄i jaawaayopo, am̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄iho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄iho Isip̄ihiyaam̄i manyinya us̄hiya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai tiwamaitand̄i natausaasis̄iho am̄i j̄it̄ip̄at̄i mmonataat̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyaam̄i manyinya bwand̄ip̄ihiyai w̄ind̄i t̄imaawat̄i neh̄i nusat̄ipaitando.

*Is̄raher̄ihiya Taahiȳihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i Nga Ḡiwunyaawaayopo*

<sup>29</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄raher̄ihiya Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyam̄i tiworisaam̄i ikw̄raat̄ihap̄i nga tinjaat̄i nanyamaitaiso t̄iw̄i kop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kandaah̄i Dur̄ih̄ir̄i Amaten̄ih̄ir̄i yap̄ip̄at̄i awasat̄i ikwah̄ip̄atetamataiw̄i it̄ipap̄i nahaitawaayopo. Iyauh̄i am̄i kiyaaam̄i tiworisa Isip̄ihiya ipot̄i Is̄raher̄ihiyai w̄irainji nuw̄i Dur̄i Amaten̄ih̄irami ot̄ihap̄itih̄i am̄i dur̄ih̄ir̄i ikwananaatamatiyat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ napopiwat̄i ahতির̄ih̄ir̄i jap̄ih̄i nasat̄i bitatat̄i Isip̄ihiya kiyais̄n̄h̄i net̄i nanat̄i nawatisamataise.

<sup>30</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i Is̄raher̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i kand̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sat̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄iho k̄imat̄i aunah̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i Jerikomandam̄i matamb̄i mwip̄i biseminji net̄i ahoyon̄h̄i nawatatesi yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i t̄im̄ihaitaiso t̄iw̄i asis̄iha nahatewet̄i sepen̄i kaiw̄ihaara kapa matamb̄ipai nep̄i otaatemap̄i nes̄wes̄ip̄i ikwauh̄ir̄i nawaap̄i nep̄i t̄imap̄i

kapa matamb̄ipaam̄ ipaahaap̄ manḡirain̄ daiw̄ bitohauh̄i am̄ Jerikohandam̄ matamb̄ipa asis̄ha sepen̄het̄ ahoinat̄ nawatatat̄ timahiya ik̄s̄imwinje.

<sup>31</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ apopaat̄ waat̄ kaatam̄ amb̄ipatī Rehep̄haat̄ j̄ihura daih̄iraap̄haatimatat̄ dainjahaat̄ kaat̄ Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaas̄it̄handa am̄ kaat̄ is̄hiya maip̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i pohipaiw̄ am̄ koai at̄homaawisohiȳhiyaisat̄ maas̄i w̄ind̄i namwaapwise. Am̄ sand̄i kaat̄ w̄ind̄i namwaapwind̄imand̄i am̄ is̄hiya aunah̄ipa Jerikohand̄i napitetahate t̄iw̄ jaw̄i mmon̄iw̄i us̄itaitaat̄iw̄i Josuwaaho natausaasisaw̄hiyai kaatam̄ an̄an̄j̄i napaisaat̄i numwaat̄i iw̄itatamas̄it̄handaahe.

<sup>32</sup> Iyataat̄ am̄ is̄hiya Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i neh̄i kopaahiyohiȳhiya yahand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i taah̄it̄hande. Is̄i am̄ n̄in̄i natind̄i nahatiyaap̄i kasat̄m̄i naisan̄h̄i am̄ not̄i ap̄ipaah̄i utaar̄itamaitaise. Is̄i am̄ n̄in̄i usa neh̄i usiȳhiyaap̄i nyam̄i asoya asisa ahiye nd̄i tar̄iwaand̄i siyaare nd̄i kasat̄itaano. Kiyaam̄i amb̄ipatī k̄imiyaare: Gidiyon̄iho Baraak̄iho Sam̄ison̄iho Jep̄itaaho siyaare. Aih̄i am̄ Daawit̄iho Samwer̄ihoe. Aih̄i am̄ is̄hiya usa j̄ihura Autaahaat̄iho p̄iw̄iha kaundih̄i atiwī nep̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i awusaap̄i am̄ is̄hiyai ausaap̄i kop̄i kawund̄iw̄i kaundohiȳhiya p̄iropet̄hiyaare. <sup>33</sup> Iyataat̄ is̄imiya k̄imiya nahatiya amb̄ih̄itohiȳmiyaun̄i am̄ is̄hiya usa amb̄ih̄imaatohiȳhiyaun̄i nasisoar̄i Autaahaat̄hop̄i ḡiwunyaap̄i neh̄i kopaahaiw̄hiyaare.

Saiw̄i kiya wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄thiyaasi wiwa sawanaami wat̄ip̄ihand̄i and̄it̄itot̄ihanda wind̄i kamaitaahetahaiwa ami neh̄i Autaahaat̄iho net̄i kiyai and̄it̄iwis̄ih̄i kiya kaiwa nga nan̄ihaiw̄i kiyawaayopo. Aiw̄i kiyaami usa is̄thiya ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄thiya kin̄thiya yap̄thaiwa wiwa jatohiȳthiyaisawun̄i ami kiyaami tunn̄iw̄i yahwin̄iw̄i pw̄is̄ip̄i yaipa kiyohiȳthiyaisaw̄i tunn̄iw̄i yahwin̄iw̄i ami kiyaahemat̄iw̄i tip̄i yahw̄iw̄i ip̄ihatiw̄i owemawaayopo. Aiw̄i is̄thiya ami yap̄ipat̄i wiwaraahiya Autaahaat̄ihoai maat̄imaat̄iwisohiȳthiyai kiyaami maat̄imaat̄irap̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaahat̄i kaiw̄i ami wihoan̄ihand̄i yaaw̄ihand̄i nunyaw̄i ami Autaahaat̄iho kiyai wapa numw̄itand̄i j̄ih̄i p̄iw̄iha katimb̄ipa kapa t̄it̄ih̄i kiya newaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa suh̄ir̄i awair̄ih̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i t̄imwip̄ih̄iram̄i maahomwaan̄i nep̄i n̄iwisapuhauh̄i ami k̄ir̄i kiyai w̄ind̄i ikot̄i namainje.† <sup>34</sup> Ami kiyaami usa Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sis̄iha awaiwaiwa t̄ihw̄it̄ih̄ir̄i nait̄ipurisat̄i t̄ihih̄ihaiwai nep̄i nisapuhauh̄i ami kiyai w̄ind̄i t̄ihamaamase. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa namatanaat̄i bainat̄ih̄ira is̄thiya wind̄i t̄imaawopo ami kiya naw̄isawit̄iw̄i yan̄ih̄im̄ihauho. Ami kiyaami usa aim̄i napaind̄it̄ima kaasarihat̄imaimat̄iwaw̄hiya kiya ami j̄ihaat̄i noaipap̄i wat̄ip̄thiyaimatawaayopo. Aiw̄i ami kiyaami usa tunawaahura kiya noaipap̄i ap̄ipaah̄i wat̄ip̄thiya t̄imwip̄ih̄iyaimatawaayopo.

---

† **11:33:** Sir̄i suh̄ir̄i ain̄j̄ih̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i Raiyon̄ihandap̄ito.

Aiw+ tiworisaisaw+ tunn+w+ yahw+nohiy+hiya  
 taahiy+hiya yap+pati w+taahap+hiya kiyai  
 tiw+taat+w+ nasohiy+hiyai tahamanauh+  
 yan+h+mawaayopo. <sup>35</sup> As+hiya usa kiyaam+hiya  
 aim+ napom+hauh+hiyai Autaahaat+ho  
 ahowimas+h+ kiya jap+h+ nepap+ asiyaimatauh+  
 am+ kiyai as+hiya jap+h+ numwaawaayopo.  
 Am+ usais+ kiyaam+ tiworisa napupw+ kiyaam+  
 amb+pati tip+ nop+sas+w+ ap+paah+ waat+  
 yaaw+h+haiwa nunyauh+ kiya napw+t+hat+ kat+  
 namwaapopo. Aiw+ kiya Autaahaat+hop+  
 g+wunyaahoh+t+hand+ w+nd+ namaamahopo.  
 Am+ kiya napop+ mihaat+ yam+hapataat+h+  
 naiw+ Autaahaat+hoaisaw+ nga baiw+ kiyaan+h+  
 bim+taat+w+ maarit+w+ gw+nyaawaawo. <sup>36</sup> Am+  
 usai kiyaam+ tiworisa sis+pund+w+ m+maip+wiw+  
 maahoaipur+p+w+ maw+h+haiwa nunyaw+ nep+  
 yupawaayopo. Am+ usais+ ak+t+n+h+ nep+ daah+  
 ap+paah+ m+maip+wiw+ w+r+h+r+ wat+p+h+r+  
 sen+handa nep+ w+sasaw+ w+rap+ nimaap+ am+  
 nep+ is+hiya naputoh+p+p+h+ napuwawaayopo.  
<sup>37</sup> Am+ usais+ naw+h+haara tip+ tip+ niyauh+ napop+  
 am+ usai ot+hap+hap+ sohanda namandipap+  
 tip+ am+ usai namatanaat+ bainat+h+ira  
 timawaayopo. Am+ usa neh+haat+ yap+pata nuw+  
 nap+waiw+ sip+sip+h+hand+ am+ memet+h+ram+  
 at+at+ nupw+ ahoaap+ gw+n+w+ niyop+  
 namaasatawaayopo. Aiw+ am+ usa gaahapa  
 apot+h+r+ yut+h+r+ niyop+ namaasat+taat+w+hapa  
 owetati am+ nandaat+w+hapa nauset+tahiya  
 daiw+ bindawaayopo. Iyauh+ kiyai kiyaam+  
 tiworisa mand+t+p+wiw+ m+maip+wiw+ am+  
 kiyaan+h+ tip+ mupw+ yaaw+h+haiwa nunyam+

niyauhī kiya naan̄ihaiwā k̄ihaiwā k̄ihaiwā waatī newaayopo. <sup>38</sup> Is̄ihiyā yap̄ipatamb̄ihiyā ap̄ipaahī daah̄ maip̄it̄iw̄imawaaw̄ī amī kiyā w̄nd̄ī nga is̄ihiyā Autaahaat̄ihop̄ī ḡiwunyaahohiȳhiyaī neh̄ī winjasaihī kiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄ī bim̄itaat̄iw̄hand̄ī owendaise. Sand̄ī setih̄ī usā neh̄ihaat̄ī ipat̄ī ir̄iw̄r̄ihō amī añaan̄ī owehap̄ih̄ī nuw̄ī nap̄iwaiw̄ī k̄ihap̄ih̄ī k̄ihap̄ih̄imap̄ī amī sis̄ihō sihoar̄ih̄iret̄ī daiw̄ī bindawaayopo. Kiyā an̄ip̄ip̄ih̄ī añaan̄ī owehiyā k̄ihap̄ih̄ī k̄ihap̄ih̄imap̄ī daiw̄ī nawipat̄ī yamwaas̄ihaarā amī akos̄ihā waapaipatā nanop̄ī bindawaayopo.

<sup>39</sup> Iyataat̄ī is̄imiyā nahatiyā n̄n̄ī p̄iw̄ihā kat̄im̄ī nasohiȳmiyā Autaahaat̄ihop̄ī wat̄ip̄it̄iw̄ī ḡiwunyaap̄ihiyaare. Iyauhī amī Autaahaat̄ihō kiyaī saundatī, “Sah̄ī nisap̄ī ḡinunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄ī nis̄ī nd̄ihet̄ī ap̄ipaahī gaatat̄ī t̄it̄ih̄indaise,” undahiyaare. Iyataahand̄ī kand̄ī amī Autaahaat̄ihō kiyaī wapā nunyat̄ī kawitand̄ī j̄ih̄ī p̄iw̄ihā t̄imanat̄ī katimb̄ipā w̄nd̄ī namumwise. <sup>40</sup> Amī sand̄ī apaap̄īmaahe, ko aim̄ī j̄ih̄ī mmonat̄ī net̄ī ap̄ipaahī gaahapā nyap̄ī nyamanat̄ī nyaiwatataate. Iyataat̄ī kiyaun̄ī amī nyahun̄ī maas̄it̄isaihīhuraah̄ih̄ī ko kapā gaahapā kanyison̄ih̄ī, kiyaun̄ī amī nyahun̄ī noaipawaat̄ī ap̄ipaahī t̄it̄ih̄ī gaatat̄ī amī ko nyangī net̄ī gaanyamat̄ī gaahiyaanenyamaitando.

## 12

*Nyah̄ī Nyam̄ī Nd̄ihā Jisaasihom̄ihet̄ī Ahiyaat̄ī  
Kop̄ī Ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo*

1 Is̄i am̄i n̄in̄i k̄imaiwa nahatewa  
 is̄imiya k̄imiya taahiȳimiyaap̄i kato-  
 hiȳimiya nyangi nep̄i tiwipati awaipati  
 mwip̄ihatamataiw̄i nanyapop̄ih̄iw̄i nyangi  
 nep̄i nanyes̄iwes̄iw̄imawaayopo. Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i  
 kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa am̄i Autaahaat̄iho  
 wapa ip̄ipaatihamatiyaat̄i naupwanaat̄i tusati-  
 pat̄it̄ihaaw̄i nanyam̄hainj̄ip̄ipaatihap̄i net̄i  
 nanyisapuwat̄i naanjanyisat̄i net̄i nyapatimb̄ipa  
 namait̄ihaawo. Am̄i maip̄ihand̄i nyam̄ihet̄i  
 nanyam̄ihatat̄i wirat̄i nyaiwatat̄i daah̄i  
 nyapat̄isat̄i nyaiwatimb̄ipai namait̄ihaawo.  
 Iyaat̄i nyah̄i and̄it̄itaat̄i wat̄ip̄itaat̄i bitot̄ihaaw̄i  
 metaah̄i nih̄itaat̄i naupwanaat̄i tusatipananaat̄i  
 Autaahaat̄iho nyah̄i wapa kait̄ihaaw̄i  
 nanyamimb̄ipa kait̄ihaawo. <sup>2</sup> Siyaat̄i taawa  
 naupwan̄ihaaw̄i nyah̄i bapiyaat̄i nyam̄i  
 nd̄iha Jisaasihom̄ihet̄i mw̄it̄ipisaat̄i ahiyaat̄i  
 nasisoaari neh̄i kopaah̄ih̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaawo.  
 Am̄i Autaahaat̄iho neh̄i Jisaasiho naasoh̄i  
 sawahoaisaah̄ih̄i nam̄ihanat̄i ah̄iwih̄ihosi  
 Autaahaat̄ihop̄i ḡiwunyait̄ihaah̄iret̄i ko  
 namasat̄i nyam̄i j̄ihoematat̄i ḡiwunyaas̄ir̄ih̄iret̄i  
 k̄im̄irete tat̄i net̄i nyangi nanyis̄it̄ando.  
 Iyataat̄i am̄i Jisaasiho sawaho nyah̄i kop̄i  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i net̄i and̄it̄inyaiwat̄i  
 wat̄ip̄inyamat̄i am̄i gaanyamas̄ihoe. Iyataat̄i  
 Jisaasiho ipot̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ko ap̄ipaah̄i  
 maarit̄itand̄ihand̄i Autaahaat̄iho koai  
 numw̄itand̄i net̄i ah̄iwind̄ihand̄i jat̄i  
 mmonataat̄i namat̄i koai is̄ihiya ip̄i t̄it̄ih̄i  
 ataw̄ihatet̄i ner̄ih̄ira tip̄imandaap̄i sohoai  
 tiwawaaw̄i maw̄ihand̄i numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i

ko w̄indi yamaayati neti aw̄iti mataise. Iyataati  
 ami ko saindi handaahi wani yami hapataatihi  
 ambipati awaipati neti Autaahaati hoaisati  
 maasi ikwiri gaati hiraioanji kahapaamapi pa  
 nahataapaisuni ami isihiya nahatiyaisuni  
 gaamati jatataise.

*Autaahaati ho Nyangi Titi henyamaitandi  
 Nyami Ambipati Maarho Yaasihapa  
 Nanyinyataise*

<sup>3</sup> Sahi Jisaasihopi gwinyaapise. Ami  
 isihiya apowih Jisaasihoai apipaahi  
 yaawihaiwa nunyawami apipaahi maipihaiwa  
 kawisauhihandi kandi ko kaiwaapi w̄indi  
 yayati namaamati neh konhi bitondaise. Isi  
 ami sahi pohipimaiwi sahi naupwanotihandi  
 w̄indi namaamihapise.

<sup>4</sup> Ami sahi  
 maipihandi tipinditaatiwi yahoyapaatotihanda  
 sami usaatangi tisapi sami jiti pati w̄indi  
 nepi namaasuhaahopo.

<sup>5</sup> Iyataati ami  
 wapa sahi nanipimatiwi kapaapi wonji  
 gimunyaahohipipaapi gwinyaitaatiwi japihi  
 kasatitandiyo. Satati sahi nisi manyinyaate  
 satati anditisiawati Autaahaati ho katisiha sahi  
 w̄indi gwimunyaahopo. Titi ho? Piwaha saapito:

“Nisi metihonjanye, gi Awaisi ho  
 titihemaitandi wapa kinyi maarho  
 ambipati yaasihapa nahinyonaahi  
 kinyi kapaapi nehhande tipi w̄indi  
 gimunyaape.

Aimbi ko titihemahonhi kandapi yaimbi  
 namaamape ami kinyi andititipi



tit̄ih̄i gaah̄ireti kaimbi daimbi  
bitoaitaap̄handapiso.

6 Awais̄ho is̄hiya ko maar̄ho numwi-  
saw̄hiyai napepaap̄ timahiyauh̄hura  
tit̄ih̄emwahore.

Iyat̄i am̄i is̄hiya nahatiya kom̄i  
met̄ihonjamatiyat̄i numwaasaw̄hiyai  
wapa yaaw̄hapa nunyahore,” *Ga*  
*Bimis̄ho 3:11-12; Job̄ho 5:17*

tati katis̄haap̄to.

7 Am̄i sikaiwetap̄i Autaahaat̄ho sangi  
tit̄ih̄esamaitandi am̄i yaas̄haiwa sah̄i  
wind̄i maar̄imit̄iw̄haiwa usinjaat̄i sangi  
ko nasanyatais̄i nepise am̄i mamb̄hiya  
sapiya kiyam̄i manyinyai kawisoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti  
kasisataiso. Autaahaat̄ho sah̄i ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i  
kom̄i manyinyaat̄it̄ih̄i saiwa sangi kasisataise.  
Am̄i manyinya nahat̄iyaisaah̄i kiyam̄i  
sapiya tit̄ih̄epumwawaayopo. 8 Am̄i

Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i kom̄i manyinya nahat̄iyai  
tit̄ih̄emwahore. Is̄i am̄i ko sangi wind̄i  
tit̄ih̄emaasamahonaah̄i, am̄i sah̄i Ak̄it̄in̄ih̄i  
Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinyaat̄i maah̄e. Owetise.

9 Am̄i sah̄i k̄imandap̄i gw̄inyaap̄ise. Nyam̄i apiya  
yap̄ipatamb̄hiya nyah̄i sanḡhiyaan̄ton̄hura  
wapa kanyiw̄i tit̄ih̄ep̄nyam̄ihauhi am̄i nyah̄i  
kiyai biyaat̄i usonaat̄i newaat̄i autaah̄i  
iwiwat̄ihaayo. Is̄i am̄i nyam̄i it̄ip̄ihom̄i  
Sap̄ho yam̄ihapataat̄ihap̄ho nyangi kiyat̄i  
ah̄inyisat̄i am̄i maar̄it̄ihaaw̄ho it̄ip̄ho  
dit̄ih̄ir̄i nanyamis̄ho nyangi wiwa yaas̄haiwa  
nanyinyat̄i tit̄ih̄enyamahonaah̄i am̄i gaaso taat̄i  
nyah̄i nait̄ihaawo. Iyaat̄i koai biyaat̄i usonaat̄i

autaahi newa isiwatit̄ihaawo ami nyahi koaisaati maasi jinjap̄hi bimit̄ihaahandap̄ saiwa ko kanyisataiso. <sup>10</sup> Nyami apiya yap̄patamb̄hiya neh̄i mas̄ihonjap̄ kiya nyap̄ sat̄iw̄i s̄ireti sand̄i nyami manyinyaap̄ gaaso t̄iw̄i mmon̄iw̄i maaritoh̄ir̄ih̄ireti t̄it̄ihep̄inyamawaayopo. Ami Autaahaat̄ihoh̄i nyangi nyatataman̄itand̄i yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyati t̄it̄ihenyamataise, ami nyahi ko sawahomatiyaati noaipawaati ami is̄ihiyai kometir̄ih̄iretap̄ newa nunj̄it̄ihaawo. <sup>11</sup> Ami ko nyangi yaas̄ihand̄i nanyinyati taateti t̄it̄ihenyamasururaahi ami nyahi kandap̄ wind̄i maar̄imito, ami neh̄i nyangi yaasih̄i nehot̄ihaayo. Ami ipoti nyahi kandetap̄ mmonaati newaatosaaahura nyami maar̄iho napaisaat̄indaise, ami nyahi namasaati t̄it̄ihireti daaya bind̄ihaawo.

### *Nyah̄i And̄it̄itaati Wat̄ip̄itaati Bitoaithaawo*

<sup>12</sup> Isi ami saiwa kaiwaap̄ sah̄i sam̄i ikw̄ir̄i t̄isamahiyati wirandir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihip̄ise. Aiw̄i ami sam̄i atot̄ipati auh̄ir̄i t̄isamahiyati itisaitir̄ih̄ir̄i nep̄i t̄it̄ihip̄ise. <sup>13</sup> Aiw̄i daihira t̄it̄ihemapise ami sah̄i daihira t̄it̄ih̄i it̄ipap̄i daim̄i nutaat̄iwo. Sah̄i saisaihi is̄ihiya usa kiyaami atot̄ipati ikwauh̄ir̄i tur̄im̄ihaisaw̄ihiya ami t̄it̄ihit̄iw̄i gaawimat̄it̄ando. Sah̄i saiwi is̄ihiya kiyaami K̄raisihopi ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihand̄i noaipati sanḡi wat̄ip̄tisaw̄ihiyai nunjaw̄i nep̄i and̄it̄iwip̄ise.

<sup>14</sup> Sah̄i nahatiyaati is̄ihiya usaisaw̄i sam̄i maar̄iho ami omaanj̄it̄it̄ih̄i yat̄ih̄i napaisaat̄iton̄ih̄i bimaawise. Aiw̄i s̄ikaiw̄i

bim+itaat+w+h+ireti baiw+ dip+waat+w+  
 mmon+w+ nep+ ami sahi neh+ Autaahaat+ho  
 sawahom+hiyaat+i+w+ ami neh+ kopaahaitaat+w+  
 neti yand+his+hiyaatisi kom+hati nep+ kireti  
 daiw+ bitopi maip+handi sam+heti ap+paahi  
 owehiyaati t+i+hiyaati bimaaw+ise. Ami  
 isi+hiya w+ndi Autaahaat+hometir+h+ireti daiw+  
 bimitohohiy+hiya Awais+hoai kiya windi  
 mausondaapo. <sup>15</sup> Ami sahi baiw+ jat+i+w+hiyaati  
 bitosaw+ise ami wiwa Autaahaat+ho sahi  
 wapa gaahapa kamaiw+ neh+handi gaahandi  
 kasisati kom+ maar+ho as+i+sisati jap+hi  
 nasamaas+i+handi namapi ami jap+hi  
 nasamaas+hoai wiwa sahi namaitaawo. Aiwi  
 ami sahi wiwa ipati yand+p+ho maip+ho  
 ikonati nur+i+manaho nikos+patamataiw+  
 sahi usaati maip+haiwa kiyawaaw+ kaiwaara  
 Kiraisihom+ isi+hiyai nep+ tur+maaman+w+  
 ami kiyaami daiw+ bimot+handi nep+  
 nusop+sas+taawo. Utaaho ami itapaati saiwi+hiya  
 isi+hiya nga bimohiy+hiyai nep+ numaaman+w+  
 nusop+sas+taapo. <sup>16</sup> Ami sahi baiw+ jat+i+w+hiyaato  
 ami wiwa sam+ usaati (namaat+w+hiyaati  
 ami namaamat+w+hiya) us+hiya ami as+hiya  
 sam+ s+woya ami s+waasisaametahiyaisaw+  
 amb+pati t+maamaip+ ainjotahaiwa kaitaawo.  
 Aiwi ami sahi Isohomataiw+ kiyawaaw+  
 Autaahaat+homi gaahandi sahi windi  
 namaitaawo, ami neh+ nandapaapi jaumwas+i+  
 kom+ gw+s+haapaahi gw+inyaati ko Isohoai  
 sap+ho mwaaho bwand+p+hoai Autaahaat+homi  
 gaahandi nahandi numw+tand+handi Jekop+hoai  
 nandapaapi neh+ naasaara ami nandapa

neh̄i naasuraap̄ihapaap̄i nunyataatī kandī kandīn̄ih̄i namas̄ip̄atamataiwo. Am̄i sahī siyawaawaahī Autaahaat̄ihomī gaahandī wind̄i namaitaapo. <sup>17</sup> Sahī mmon̄iw̄ihiyaate. Siyatī aim̄i nunyatosatī ipotī not̄i sapīhoai gaahandī nanyinye undih̄ihandī kandī sapīho koai owe undiho. Ko sapīhomī gaahandī naitandī ap̄ipaahī maaritatī and̄itatī napamataahandī kandī am̄i ko j̄ih̄i kaindah̄ihandī wind̄i nga nemaamase am̄i ko got̄i maipiyataahandī kando.

*Nyah̄i Jerusarem̄ihandī Yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i Ahetind̄ihanda Aim̄i Noaip̄ihaayo*

<sup>18</sup> Sahī sis̄iho wo Sainaihomatiyaho, nga mmon̄iw̄i am̄i isiw̄ito, koas̄inī sis̄iha t̄hat̄i am̄i ap̄ipaahī maipiyatī as̄ihatatī, wipatī wip̄iwatī it̄inamb̄itinatī asoatat̄i am̄i kinapaahoin̄ihoas̄in̄i nap̄iw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. <sup>19</sup> Saiwī sahī ot̄ip̄iho kapapar̄ih̄ir̄i gaatin̄j̄ih̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiya atiwī am̄i p̄iw̄iha neh̄i kai wa kiyai p̄iwaundihī atisawaawī am̄i ka nyah̄i wind̄i on̄ih̄i ot̄ih̄i ka at̄ihomitaano toh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i sahī nap̄iw̄i noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. <sup>20</sup> Am̄i kiya p̄iw̄iha neh̄i kai wa wat̄ip̄itatī kaundisīha wind̄i nga minjapepih̄ir̄itaahet̄iha kaundiho. Iyatī am̄i p̄iw̄iha ka ap̄ipaahī wat̄ip̄iha satatī:

“Utaat̄ihandisangi am̄i suh̄imaasap̄iho wapaisangi k̄imb̄ih̄i sis̄ihom̄ihinī det̄i napimb̄ipa kapais̄in̄ih̄i naw̄ihaara yahw̄i timapise,” *Jap̄ih̄i Numwaas̄iho 19:16-25*

undat̄i ap̄ipaah̄i mitaah̄i kaundiho. <sup>21</sup> Am̄i Is̄iraher̄ihiya saiwi ap̄ipaah̄i maipaiwi itip̄i yayauhi am̄i Mosesihoaisangi sandaase:

“N̄ini ap̄ipaah̄i aungwohand̄i yap̄ipaisat̄i itit̄i maipaind̄i yayataayo,” ndaase.

<sup>22</sup> Am̄i sah̄ih̄i siyahap̄ih̄i naiwi noaipawaamaayopo. Owetise. Sah̄i naiwi noaipahoh̄ip̄imb̄ih̄i neh̄i kap̄ih̄i wap̄ih̄i wipetahap̄ihe. Sap̄ih̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i sis̄iho Saiyon̄ihoas̄in̄i (Jaiyan̄ihoas̄in̄i), sah̄i wind̄i namusan̄iw̄i am̄i miw̄itoas̄in̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho jinjap̄ih̄i bimis̄ihom̄i aunah̄ipat̄i awaipat̄i taun̄ihanda sah̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Sat̄i aunah̄ip̄i awaipit̄i taun̄ihand̄i Jerusarem̄ihand̄i, enjer̄ihiya ap̄ipaah̄i asakiyat̄i maaritat̄i ahoyanat̄i tisisoan̄at̄i taah̄it̄ihandam̄i aunah̄ipat̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i ahetipata sah̄i aim̄i naiwi noaipap̄i nandaawaayopo.\*

<sup>23</sup> Iyataat̄i am̄i is̄ihiya Autaahaat̄ihom̄i manyinya j̄ih̄i bwand̄ip̄ihiyaamataiw̄i noaipap̄i ahoyan̄ihohiȳihiyaam̄ihat̄ih̄i am̄i yam̄ihapataat̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i amb̄ipat̄i Autaahaat̄ihoaisaw̄i maasi bim̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaam̄i amb̄ipatisaw̄i nam̄ihap̄i j̄ip̄at̄ip̄iwisohiȳihiya ahoyanoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ihaat̄i sah̄i naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiw̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho is̄ihiya nahatiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa taat̄i tip̄itapaat̄i usos̄ihoap̄ih̄i kom̄ihin̄i

---

\* **12:22:** Sand̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahot̄ihanda sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ih̄i nasoapat̄i am̄i kasimatataise. Is̄i am̄i sand̄ih̄i ipot̄ihura nga auta noaipahon̄ih̄i mmondo.

sahi aimi naiwi noaipawaayopo. Aiwi ami is+hiya j+hiya Autaahaat+hopi g+wunyaapi bimambiwi napwauhi ami Autaahaat+ho kiyaami maar+hoai neti ap+paahi titihi gaahiyemati numwaasih+ aimi naiwi yam+hapataat+hi bimohiy+hiyaap+hi sahi naiwi noaipawaayopo. <sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami sahi aimi naiwi Jisaasihoaap+hi noaipawaayopo. Jisaasiho so ot+hap+hap+hoematat+ bitondaati Autaahaat+houni ami is+hiyauni nais+hiyaimat+taatiwi Autaahaat+hoaisati p+w+ha wan+ha ko neti wisasis+hore. Iyataati kimiko Jisaasimo komi jiti+pati nyapi nuhaas+pati Autaahaat+homi ndiheti ami komi ndimaahomwaan+masip+pihi nesiyati ahaihi ahondaise. Aih+ ko nyangi neti komi ndiheti ap+paahi gaahiyaan+ni saasanotahiyaanenyamataise. Iyataati ami sandi ap+paahi kandi w+nde. K+mandi Aber+homi jiti+patisati w+ndi namoaipase Keni+ho komi saing+ho Aber+hoai tiwisuro. Owetise.

*Nyah+ Biyaat+ Jat+naat+ Bitoait+haawo  
Ami Wiwa Autaahaat+homi P+w+ha  
Newaumwaan+pano*

<sup>25</sup> Isi ami sahi baiwi gw+nyaapi jatiwi bitosawise, ami wan+mura Autaahaat+ho komi p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetapi wisasati nasamih+ kaat+hi bimohur+mura komi p+w+ha taati sangi kasatis+ha sah+ sami atih+ri mwit+pisawi baiwi atitaatiwo. Sandi n+ni sangi sasati+ti komi p+w+ha mwit+pisawi atiwi komi as+mwaat+tihi pinuwise satot+mandi apaap+maasato. J+hura maapi yap+mbataap+hi Sis+ho Sainaihom+hini

Isiraher+hiya j+hiyai Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha kaundat+ am+ nunyataise. Siyat+ kiyai kom+ p+w+ha kaundat+ numwih+hand+ kand+ kiya kiyaam+ atih+r+ mw+tipisaw+ ahiyaw+ w+nd+ at+homaawiwi nepumwawaayopo. Saiw+ is+hiya j+hiya kom+ p+w+ha nepumahohiy+hiyai Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ maawinjase. Owetise. Kiyai yaaw+hand+ numwise. Is+ am+ sah+ kom+ p+w+ha wan+ha Jisaasihoetap+ nasamis+haat+h+ bimohiy+hiyaatangi wan+ yam+hapataat+hap+ taat+ kasatis+ha baiw+ at+homaawiwi nepumwawaawaah+ am+ sangisangi Autaahaat+ho neh+ w+nd+ nesosat+ maasinjaitaise. <sup>26</sup> Iyataat+ sura Isiraher+hiya Sis+ho Sainaihoain+ bitohauh+ Autaahaat+ho kiyai w+n+hap+pa nunyat+ p+w+haundisura kom+ p+w+ha yap+patisun+ iw+w+r+ho kahapaamap+pa kap+h+ sis+hoas+n+ ahetimb+pai net+ pimbapoyat+ ahoaih+ am+ kapa not+ nasayat+ ahoainje neh+ kom+ p+w+haaraaho. J+hura saimatatat+hand+ am+ wan+ kimura nyah+ Autaahaat+ho p+w+ha wan+ha wat+p+tat+ w+satat+ nanyamis+haam+ ot+t+h+ bimohur+mura kom+ p+w+ha wap+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho j+h+ t+manat+ p+w+ha wa satat+ katise.

“Ipot+hura j+haat+ n+n+ yap+patisun+ am+ yam+hapatisun+ net+ ip+pat+pat+ ip+pat+pinj+patamataind+ ap+paah+ aungwohand+ pimbapwaind+ ahoaito,”

*Akaiho 2:6*

tat+ p+w+ha wap+h+ utip+hooat+h+ j+pat+pindis+haat+hap+ Autaahaat+ho katise.

27 Iyataatī amī Autaahaatīho pīwiha satatī, jīhaatī ninī yap̄ipatumī yamīhapatumī ap̄ipaahī waatī aungwohandī netī ahoaindī ip̄ipatīpaito tind̄mandī nyangī siyatī netī nanyisataise. Autaahaatīho ipotīhura kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa sawaho kiyatī ahaimbīpa netī ap̄ipaahī waatī aungwohandī ahoyatī pimbapoyatī ip̄ipatīpaitaise. Ko siyatī netī ahoyatī ip̄ipatīpiyon̄ī amī kahapaamap̄ipa wapa kapaanīhī ahoainatī daahī nop̄isas̄inīhon̄īhī amī wapa daahī ahominatī kapaanīhī wat̄ip̄itatī ahot̄itandīhapaahīhī kiyatī ahot̄itando.

28 Iyataatī amī saiwa nahatewa ninī sangī kasatoh̄imaiwa ak̄ite. Saiwa siyatī ak̄itīninīhī noaipasīhī nyahī siyaatī mmon̄ihaayo: Autaahaatīho netī komī isīhiya koaisawī maasī yamīhapataatīhī kahapaamap̄ipa nahataapa jat̄itaatīwīhiyaam̄ihat̄īhī aimī netī kiyaisatī maasī ah̄inyisataise. Ah̄inyisataisī sandī ko nyangī siyatī ah̄inyimb̄ip̄ihapī nyangī utaaho wo nga netī w̄indī nanyisapuwatī ahomaanyitaise, kapa nyangī nanyoaīpatī kanyimat̄itandīhandapo. Isī nyahī maaritaatī amī Autaahaatīhomī ot̄ip̄ipatī tit̄ih̄iretī kawisīhaayo. Iyaatī nyahī biyaatī usonaatī amī wapa komī nyapī maar̄mit̄itandīhapa ap̄ipaahī w̄indī kamait̄haawo. 29 Amī nyahī ko nyapī wapa maar̄mit̄ihapa kamait̄haawo toh̄itīmandī apaap̄imaato. Amī Autaahaatīho sisīha wat̄ip̄iha ka t̄ih̄imī nair̄ih̄iretīhapa netī t̄ihat̄ī owemas̄ip̄atamatiyahot̄ih̄ito.



# 13

## *K̄raisihop̄i Ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄i Ususaat̄i Wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ Maar̄tho Nam̄in̄w̄ise*

<sup>1</sup> Sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄i sam̄i nais̄hiyaisaw̄i ususaat̄i wih̄iwihooan̄j̄ maar̄tho nam̄in̄w̄ise. <sup>2</sup> Saiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya usa sah̄i w̄ind̄i mausow̄ihiya wap̄ihap̄ihiya sam̄hat̄ih̄i daiw̄i jason̄w̄i nasahosisaih̄ihiyai maar̄tho gaahoisaw̄i kiyai gerund̄iw̄i numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄iw̄iw̄i yainjaraawiw̄ise. N̄in̄i sangi sand̄i apaap̄imaasato, am̄i j̄ih̄i aimehura nyam̄i is̄ihiya usa Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiyai ket̄i p̄iwaund̄iw̄i numwaawaayopo. Am̄i kiya kiyaap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i enjer̄ihiya ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiyaare t̄iw̄i mon̄iw̄i ḡimaawunyain̄j̄hand̄i kiyai numwaap̄i t̄ih̄i gwaas̄iw̄isopo. <sup>3</sup> Iyataat̄i sah̄i K̄raisihop̄i ḡiwunyaahohiȳihiyaat̄am̄i nais̄ihiya usai is̄ihiya nesisuw̄i napw̄itoh̄ip̄ip̄ih̄i napusaih̄i napw̄it̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i sah̄i sawanaatangisangi kiyaisaw̄i maas̄i napw̄itawaahiyaat̄amataiw̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise. Aiw̄i am̄i is̄ihiya K̄raisihop̄i ḡimaawunyaahohiȳihiya sam̄i nais̄ihiya usai naan̄a yaaw̄ihaiwa nunyaw̄i nep̄i m̄imaip̄iwisaih̄i nop̄is̄as̄in̄iw̄i bimohiȳihiyaap̄i ḡiwunyaap̄ise am̄i sah̄i yap̄ipataap̄ih̄i bindawaayow̄i s̄ikaiwa sangisangi na-soaipaitaiso.

<sup>4</sup> Sah̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i sand̄i ap̄ipaah̄i gaahandis̄i am̄i sah̄i aim̄i namaat̄inohiȳihiyaat̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i baiw̄i t̄it̄ih̄i gaah̄iret̄i jat̄iw̄ise. Aiw̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i sam̄i namaat̄inot̄ihand̄i t̄it̄ih̄i pop̄it̄ihand̄i is̄iwat̄iw̄i

is̄ihiya k̄ihiya k̄ihiyaisaw̄i sam̄i amb̄ipati na-  
 maati-not̄ihandami ipaahaapi t̄imaamaamaip̄ise.  
 Am̄i is̄ihiya sand̄i saiwi kiyam̄i amb̄ipati  
 is̄ihiya usa kom̄i apwaataati met̄ihaatisati am̄i  
 kaatami war̄ihometahoaisati kiyati amb̄ipati  
 t̄imaamaitohiȳihiyai am̄i Autaahaati hoh̄i kiyai  
 neh̄i w̄indi maawinjaitaise. Ko kiyai tip̄itapaati  
 usondaise. <sup>5</sup> Sah̄i ap̄ipaahi naw̄ihopaahisitati  
 koai maar̄iho nunyaw̄imaamapise. Am̄i  
 sahi aim̄i wapaisahiyaati tawaawaahi am̄i  
 kapaapi sahi sat̄iwi k̄imba nyapi gaahamwaan̄i  
 nehaayoni gaare tiwi gw̄inyaapi maarit̄iwise.  
 Awais̄iho satati, n̄ini sangi ap̄ipaahi ak̄it̄inihi  
 w̄indi namaasamaito, tat̄i katise. <sup>6</sup> Is̄i am̄i  
 nyah̄i kom̄i p̄iwiha sa newaati ket̄i nausana  
 bitot̄ihaawi sat̄it̄ihaawo:

“Awais̄iho n̄ingi ninjatati n̄itatamanataise.

Is̄i n̄ini is̄ihiya usa n̄ingi wapa kani-  
 taatiw̄ihapaapi napindapi yaitande?”

*Aun̄ih̄ih̄i 118:6*

taati n̄inaason̄ini n̄inaasaan̄ini kat̄it̄ihaawo.

*Nyah̄i K̄iraisihoai Nuwipinj̄it̄ihaahandapi  
 Nyangi W̄indi Mamaanyane*

<sup>7</sup> Sah̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya K̄iraisihom̄i  
 is̄ihiyaatami j̄ihiyaimatiw̄i bindawa  
 j̄ihura Autaahaatihom̄i p̄iwiha ausaapi  
 kat̄iwisasohiȳihyaapi gw̄inyaap̄ise. Kiya  
 daiwi bitopi bimambiwi K̄iraisihopi  
 ḡiwunyaahoh̄it̄ihandisaw̄i naph̄it̄ihandapi  
 gw̄inyaapi am̄i sahi kiyamataiw̄i kiya  
 kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄ir̄i k̄ireti japepih̄ir̄iwise. <sup>8</sup> Sah̄i  
 kiya K̄iraisihopi ḡiwunyaahoh̄ipatamataiw̄i  
 wat̄ip̄itiw̄i ko nyangi nga nyatataman̄itaise

t+wi g+iwunyaap+ise. Am+ Jisas+ Kiraisihoh+ aim+ j+hun+ wan+muraun+ ipot+ ipot+huraun+ wind+ owemetat+ k+m+kiyat+ kon+h+ bim+taise.

<sup>9</sup> Iyataat+ am+ p+w+ha kaha kaha Autaa-haat+h+om+ p+w+haamat+metaha neh+ kai wa wipetaha is+hiya sangi kasat+w+ kat+w+sasot+ha sah+ atiwi namep+ise. Autaahaat+h+om+ maar+ho gaaho sam+het+ nasat+ ahotis+hora sam+ maar+ho oman+it+it+h+ nep+ and+it+it+aat+w+ gaare am+ sah+ nandapaam+h+retap+ w+n+h+ap+pa japep+h+rot+h+and+h+ owe. Nandapaap+ p+w+ha w+n+h+ap+pa siyahapa is+hiya kapa japep+h+rohiy+h+iyai wind+ maaw+tataman+taise.

<sup>10</sup> Am+ nyah+h+ ar+taahandisahiyaane, kap+h+ p+risihiya Judaahiyaam+ (Autaahaat+h+om+) an+an+ awaand+h+andaat+h+ ot+p+pat+ kiyohiy+h+iyaisangi gaarehand+ ar+taahandaas+n+ ahiyoh+p+pa wind+ n+naw+p+h+ namep+h+ap+ho.

<sup>11</sup> P+risiho j+h+ awais+ho mit+ho (j+hura Autaahaat+h+om+ p+w+ha j+haat+h+ bimohura) kauhoaisangi am+ sip+sip+hoaisangi tip+, is+hiyaam+ maip+h+andap+ kapaam+ j+it+pat+ gaarehand+ nesi niyat+ an+an+ Autaahaat+h+o kom+ nd+maahomwaan+ ahiyat+ bimir+h+rot+ m+hat+h+ ahiyataise. Am+ kat+ j+it+pati Autaa-haat+h+o mmonataat+ is+hiyaam+ maip+h+aiwa nemwaitando. Am+ akohoh+ aunah+pat+ sitihand+ Jerusarem+h+andam+ ipaahaap+ neh+haat+ matamb+pa am+ naapor+h+risun+ am+ onepatisun+ nusatipap+ naw+isaw+ kaan+h+ sis+ha t+hoap+ t+hoam+h+hauh+ kon+h+ t+hat+ sos+is+haatat+ owendaise. <sup>12</sup> Aih+ am+ Jisaasihoaisangi k+m+k+ret+ aunah+pa awaipat+

sitihand̄i Jerusarem̄handam̄i ipaahaap̄i  
 neh̄ihaat̄i nawisat̄i koai is̄ihiya yaaw̄hand̄i  
 nunyaw̄i ip̄i tit̄ih̄i ataw̄hatet̄i ner̄ihira  
 tip̄imandaap̄i tiwauh̄i napotaise. Am̄i  
 kom̄i jit̄ipati is̄ihiyai net̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i  
 nd̄ihetī ak̄it̄in̄h̄i pop̄it̄ihiyemat̄i am̄i  
 tit̄ih̄i neh̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄ihiyemaitando.  
<sup>13</sup> Is̄i am̄i nyah̄i aunah̄ipatam̄i ipaahaap̄i  
 neh̄ihaat̄i Jisaasihoenda nut̄ihaawo am̄i koai  
 m̄maip̄iwisauh̄ihand̄i kand̄i ko and̄ititat̄i  
 bitos̄ipatamatiyaato, am̄i komatiyaat̄i nyah̄i  
 and̄ititaat̄i bitoait̄ihaawo.

<sup>14</sup> Am̄i k̄imaap̄i yap̄imbataap̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati  
 awaipati sitihand̄i ap̄ipaahati nyah̄i newa  
 kiyaan̄in̄h̄i bim̄it̄ihaahati owehiyaan̄ine.  
 Am̄i nyah̄ih̄i aunah̄ipati awaipati sitihand̄i  
 ap̄ipaahati ipot̄ihura nait̄ihaahatapi jawa  
 daahaahiyaan̄ine. <sup>15</sup> Nyah̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai  
 nyam̄i gaarehand̄i nunyoh̄it̄ihand̄i Jisaasihom̄i  
 amb̄ipata koai kiyaan̄in̄h̄i mep̄i autaahe-  
 waumwap̄i nut̄ihaawe. Iyataat̄i am̄i sand̄i  
 gaares̄ind̄i nyam̄i mipati maahomwaan̄i  
 nausaawaat̄i koai k̄inȳi Awais̄ihone  
 undoh̄it̄ihando. <sup>16</sup> Am̄i sah̄i is̄ihiya usai  
 iw̄itataman̄iw̄i am̄i sam̄ihapa nandapa ik̄ip̄ipa  
 tip̄itapaap̄i kiyai numw̄itaat̄iw̄ihandap̄i w̄ind̄i  
 nan̄ip̄imimat̄iw̄ise. Am̄i sand̄i saiw̄i sah̄i  
 kiyoh̄it̄ind̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kom̄i maar̄iho  
 ap̄ipaah̄i maarit̄i nga w̄iwit̄ihapa gaarehand̄i  
 waamainjot̄ihapa sam̄i maar̄iho oman̄it̄it̄ihap̄i  
 sah̄i nunyot̄ihandamatiyahande.

*P̄iw̄iha      Ipot̄iha      W̄in̄ihap̄ipa      Am̄i*

*Andit̄iw̄ihaare*

<sup>17</sup> Iyataat̄i n̄in̄i sangi p̄iw̄iha k̄ima wa kasat̄it̄andiyo. Is̄i am̄i sah̄i baiw̄i atiwīse. Sangis̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i p̄iw̄iha kasat̄iw̄i jainja-tohiȳihiya sam̄i awaisaw̄ihiya, Autaahaat̄ihom̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄ihiya kasatisaīihaiwa sah̄i baiw̄i atiwī am̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise. Am̄i kiya sam̄i maar̄ihoai jatataman̄itaat̄iw̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i awaipat̄i kiyawaayowo. Aiw̄i am̄i kiya ipot̄ihura kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kiyoh̄ir̄ih̄retap̄i siyaat̄i kiyahaayo und̄iw̄i Autaahaat̄ihoai kaund̄itaat̄iw̄ihiyaaso. Sah̄i kiyai at̄iw̄iw̄i kiyaam̄i as̄imwaat̄it̄ih̄i p̄inuw̄ise am̄i kiya maarit̄iw̄i usaayahiya w̄ind̄i maar̄iho yamaawahiya kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i kaito. Sah̄i kiyaam̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nep̄i naan̄j̄hatemawaawaah̄i am̄i sand̄i sangi w̄ind̄i maas̄itataman̄itaise.

<sup>18</sup> N̄in̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo Autaahaat̄iho nyangi nyatatamanat̄i andit̄inyaiw̄itand̄i sah̄i nyap̄i gaap̄inyund̄iw̄ise. Nyah̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i Autaahaat̄ihom̄i nd̄ihet̄i nyah̄i kiyoh̄iwaiwa nga kiyahaayono taat̄i ḡinyunyainj̄ih̄i mmon̄ihaayo. Am̄i siyat̄i nyam̄i maar̄ihoaat̄ihap̄i ḡinyunyainj̄it̄imand̄i am̄i Autaahaat̄iho maarit̄ir̄ih̄ret̄i nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaap̄i ot̄ip̄ip̄at̄i nga kiyahaawe. <sup>19</sup> N̄in̄i sangi bair̄id̄i nas̄isenataayo am̄i sah̄i nisap̄i baiw̄i gaap̄inund̄itaat̄iwo am̄i Autaahaat̄iho n̄ingi sangisenda ket̄i net̄i jah̄ira natanoaason̄ih̄i n̄in̄i nap̄it̄i jasondando.

<sup>20</sup> Nyam̄i Awais̄iho Jisasīi K̄rais̄iho nyah̄i kom̄i is̄ihiyaan̄in̄i sip̄isip̄ihomatiyaahiyaanangi Nyainjatis̄iho Wat̄ip̄iho, Autaahaat̄iho

komi is̄ihiyaisati p̄wiha kaan̄hi jinjap̄hi ahotis̄ha w̄sasind̄handi (kond̄rak̄handi) neti wat̄ip̄maitandi komi j̄it̄ipati nuhaataise. Nuhoaasihi Autaahaatiho koai an̄imwaah̄ipatombi jap̄hi ahowimataise. Iyataati so ko Autaahaatiho maar̄ho napaisaat̄tind̄handami tanyaahore. <sup>21</sup> Ko siyati maar̄ho napais̄hom̄i tanyaahosi, Autaahaatiho maaritimb̄pa gaahapa nahataapa kaiwi ami koai atiwiwi komi as̄imwaat̄it̄hi p̄nutaatiwi kapa neti sam̄ihetemat̄i sangi neti tisamanati and̄tisaiwane. Iyon̄hi ami Jisaasi K̄raisihohi Autaahaatiho maaritimb̄pa tit̄hi kapa kaitaatiwi neti sangi and̄tisaiwane. Jisasi K̄raisihohi kon̄hi jinjap̄hi amb̄ipati awaipati nep̄i none. Ak̄ite.

*P̄wiha Kata Owemat̄i Ipot̄haare*

<sup>22</sup> Nisi nais̄hiyaati nisataiwi K̄raisihopi ḡwunyaahohiȳhiyaate, p̄wiha k̄maiwa nin̄i sangi and̄tisaiwitandi j̄ipatihiyoh̄iw̄maiwa baiwi yat̄hi ipatisaniwi atitaatiwi nin̄i sangi nas̄isenataayo ami kaiwa wind̄i utaarihaiwaamaahe. <sup>23</sup> Iyataati ami nyami naisohi nyamatiyati K̄raisihopi ḡwunyaas̄ihohi ami n̄ngi and̄t̄iniwati K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipati sahi komi is̄hiyaat̄ip̄i maasi kiyot̄ihohi Timotehoai aim̄i nupusoasauhi ko napwitati bimimb̄ip̄hi namasi neh̄haati noaipase. Isi ami ko ket̄i nasati k̄imb̄hi n̄ngi ninjahonaahi mais̄ihoan̄i nutasi nasaha sangi jainjaito.

<sup>24</sup> Iyataati ami nin̄i sam̄i awaisaw̄hiya K̄raisihom̄i ot̄ip̄ipatihiya sangi jainjatohiȳhiya nahatiyaisun̄i ami sahi K̄raisihom̄i is̄hiyaati

nahatiyaatangisun̄i gaahuraare satataato.  
Iyataat̄i am̄i K̄raisihom̄i is̄ihiya yap̄ipat̄i  
Itaarihandaahap̄ihiyaisangi sangis̄i gaahuraare  
satawaatopo.

<sup>25</sup> Autaahaat̄iho kom̄i gaahand̄i sangi kasisat̄i  
nasanyane.

**Autahaatihomi Piwaha Gaaha Waniha**  
**The New Testament in the Angaataha language of**  
**Papua New Guinea**  
**Nupela Testamen long tokples Angaataha long Niugini**  
copyright © 2004 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Angaataha

Translation by: PNG Bible Translation Association

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2012-11-17

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 21 Feb 2024 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

b83b4d2c-30be-5f11-8fb0-fa04e4808bad